

ABSTRACT

Title of Dissertation: *SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIORUM* DIVERSITY
AND MANAGEMENT OF WHITE MOLD ON
LIMA BEAN IN MID-ATLANTIC REGION,
USA

Habtamu Bekele Demissie, Doctor of
Philosophy, 2020

Dissertation Directed By: Kathryn L. Everts, Department of Plant Science
and Landscape Architecture

Lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.) is one of the most important vegetables grown in the mid-Atlantic region of the US. Delaware has more acreage of land per year allocated for lima bean production, primarily used for processing, than any other state. The yield of lima bean is severely affected by white mold caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. Currently, there is limited information on the population diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* in the mid-Atlantic region compared to other production regions, such as New York. Due to lack of research conducted in mid-Atlantic region, there are no specific fungicide application guidelines for lima beans. Improved understanding of the diversity within or among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates obtained from different geographical regions and various hosts will assist selecting representative isolates for use in developing improved disease management strategies including development of host resistance and effective fungicide guidelines. The main objectives of this research includes 1) studying the diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from lima bean

and other crops in the mid-Atlantic and other regions and 2) improving disease management guidelines for white mold.

Forty-two *S. sclerotiorum* isolates were collected from ten crops within eight different states in the US. The diversity of the collected isolates was evaluated for, a) lesion length and oxalic acid production on nine cultivars (five lima bean, two soybean, and two common bean), b) mycelial compatibility groupings (MCGs) and molecular characterization, and c) fungicide sensitivity (*in-vitro*) to two concentrations of boscalid, cyprodinil, fludioxonil, fluazinam, prothioconazole, and thiophanate-methyl. A field study also evaluated six application timings of boscalid, at 20% flowering, 100% flowering, two weeks and three weeks after 20% flowering, a double applications, and non-treated control for management of white mold in lima bean.

The collected isolates produced different lesion lengths, which were dependent on the crops and cultivars tested. Isolate 13, which was obtained from soybean, NJ, was the most aggressive in causing the longest lesions. Isolate 6, which was obtained from snap bean, DE, was the least aggressive isolate in causing the shortest lesion. Isolates were also significantly differed in oxalic acid production. Isolate 13 and isolate 4 were the highest oxalic acid producers. Seventy-five percent of the MCGs interactions were incompatible. The Shannon index (*H_o*) values of the MCGs were between 0 - 0.35 indicate that there is high diversity among the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates tested and that the isolates may reproduce sexually rather than via vegetative reproduction. The molecular characterization of the sequences examined at the ITS region and β -tubulin gene provided high sequence similarities among our isolates. The low variability did not allow us to evaluate differences among isolates. The molecular/genetic variability within population was 1 - 2%. To evaluate fungicide sensitivity of isolates, the percent reduction in mycelial growth (PRMG) of each isolate in presence of Dimethyl Sulfoxide (DMSO) and the fungicide was compared to the control (the isolate grown in the presence of DMSO). The collected isolates varied in PRMG to all six fungicides. The PRMG of the isolates differed at the two concentrations, except for cyprodinil and fludioxonil. There was a significant interaction between the concentrations and isolates sensitivity

to all fungicides except boscalid and thiophanate-methyl. Correlations were conducted to identify associations between fungicide sensitivities, lesion length, and oxalic acid production. Isolates' sensitivity to boscalid was negatively correlated to lesion length ($r=-0.28397$; $P=0.0004$) and oxalic acid production ($r=-0.23370$; $P=0.0040$). In addition, fungicide sensitivity to fluazinam was positively correlated to fungicide sensitivity to prothioconazole ($r=0.35695$; $P<.0001$) and thiophanate methyl ($r=0.46247$; $P<.0001$). Likewise, fungicide sensitivity to fludioxonil was positively correlated to fungicide sensitivity to boscalid ($r=0.19309$; $P=0.0179$) and thiophanate methyl ($r=0.28760$; $P=0.0004$). However, fluazinam sensitivity was negatively correlated to boscalid sensitivity ($r= -0.20119$; $P=0.0136$). In the fungicide timing evaluation, the disease incidence was reduced by 6.4%, 5.4%, 3.9%, and 7.6% compared to no treatment when fungicides were applied at 20% flowering ($P<0.0001$), 100% flowering ($P<0.0001$), one week after 100% flowering ($P<0.0128$), or at 20% and 100% flowering ($P<0.0001$), respectively. These application timings also reduced the disease severity by 5.7%, 8.0%, 6.0%, and 7.0% compared to no treatment, respectively. Earlier, within 2 weeks of 20% flowering and double fungicide treatment reduced disease incidence and disease severity and improved yield of lima bean.

This research improves our understanding of the diversity of the mid-Atlantic *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* population and suggests that, during selection of resistant lima bean cultivars, plants should be challenged by an array of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates, not just one putatively aggressive or susceptible isolate. My research also establishes guidelines for timing of fungicide management of white mold and developed baseline data on isolate sensitivity to fungicides.

SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIORUM DIVERSITY AND MANAGEMENT OF WHITE
MOLD ON LIMA BEAN IN MID-ATLANTIC REGION, USA

by

Habtamu Bekele Demissie

Dissertation submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School of the
University of Maryland, College Park, in partial fulfillment
of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
2020

Advisory Committee:

Professor Kathryne L. Everts, Chair

Professor Shunyuan Xiao

Dr. Joseph Anthony Roberts

Dr. Nathan Kleczewski

Dr. Erich Battistin

© Copyright by
Habtamu Bekele Demissie.
2020

Dedication

I would like to dedicate this dissertation to my late father, Bekele Demissie, and late grandmother Mulu Girma.

Acknowledgements

First and for most, I would like to thank my supervisor, Professor Kathryne Everts first for giving me the chance to work with her as a PhD student and second for her kind and dedicated support to conduct my research work and correcting my writings during my study. Her guidance and expert advice have been invaluable throughout all stages of the work.

Secondly, I would like to acknowledge my family, especially my mother Wubijig Woldie and brother Abiti Bekele Demissie for their support throughout my educational life. My sincere gratitude would also extend to other members of my family, Wondwosen Bekele Demissie, Tsigereda Bekele Demissie, Helen Bekele Demissie, and my dear aunty Senait Mulat, Ayelech Mulat and Tsige Anegagregn.

I would also wish to express my gratitude to my advisory committee members for extended discussions and valuable suggestions, which have contributed greatly to the improvement of my research work and complete my PhD study.

I would also like to thank Mengjun Hu, Emmalea G. Ernest, Robert Korir, Scott Cosseboom, Lovepreet Singh, Sydney Wallace, and Shaun S. Faulkner for their assistance throughout my research work.

Table of Contents

Dedication.....	ii
Acknowledgements.....	iii
Table of Contents.....	iv
List of Tables.....	viii
List of Figures.....	xi
List of Abbreviations and Acronyms.....	xiv
Chapter 1: Introduction.....	1
1.1. Lima bean (<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L.).....	1
1.1. Disease Distribution.....	4
1.2. Life cycle of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	5
1.4. White mold disease symptom.....	7
1.3. Host Range of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	8
1.4. Diversity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	9
1.4.1. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs).....	9
1.4.2. Aggressiveness of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	10
1.4.3. Production of virulence/pathogenicity or oxalic acid.....	11
1.4.4. Genetic diversity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	12
1.4.5. Sensitivity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> to active ingredients (a.i.s) of fungicides.....	14
1.5. Management of white mold.....	15
1.5.1. Chemical fungicides.....	15
1.5.2. Biological controls.....	18
1.5.3. Use of resistant plant materials.....	18
1.5.4. Cultural practices.....	19
1.6. Rationale of the research.....	19
1.7. Statement of research objectives.....	20
Chapter 2: White mold incidence, severity and lima bean yield response to fungicide application timing in the mid-Atlantic Region.....	21
ABSTRACT.....	21

2.1. Introduction.....	22
2.2. Materials and Methods.....	25
2.3. Statistical analysis.....	27
2.4. Results.....	28
2.4.1. <i>Disease incidence</i>	28
2.4.2. <i>Disease severity</i>	28
2.4.3. <i>Lima bean yield</i>	29
2.4.4. <i>Relationship between disease incidence, disease severity, and yield of lima bean</i>	29
2.5. Discussion.....	32
Chapter 3: Variation in aggressiveness and oxalic acid production of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates on lima bean, soybean, and common bean cultivars in the mid-Atlantic region.	36
ABSTRACT.....	36
3.1. Introduction.....	37
3.2. Materials and Methods.....	39
3.2.1. <i>Fungal isolates</i>	39
3.2.3. <i>Aggressiveness test and lesion length</i>	42
3.2.4. <i>Oxalic acid quantification</i>	43
3.3. Statistical analysis.....	44
3.4. Results.....	45
3.4.1. <i>Assessment of variation in cultivars response to Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates infection (lesion length) using the straw test</i>	45
3.4.2. <i>Assessment of variation in oxalic acid accumulation in infected plant parts among cultivars after inoculation with 25 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates using the straw test</i>	49
3.4.3. <i>Assessment of variation in lesion length among lima bean, soybean, and common bean to Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates inoculation using the straw test</i>	49

3.4.4. Assessment of variation in oxalic acid accumulation between lima bean, soybean, and common bean crops following inoculation with 25 <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates.....	51
3.4.5. Assessment of variation in lesion length among <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates using the straw test	51
3.4.6. Assessment of variation among <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates in oxalic acid production following inoculation of five lima bean, two soybean, and two common bean cultivars	54
3.4.7. Assessment of correlation between lesion length caused by <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> and oxalic acid production in common bean, soybean, and lima bean.....	55
3.4.8. Assessment of correlations between lesion length caused by <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> and oxalic acid production in two common bean, two soybean, and five lima bean cultivars.....	57
3.4.9. Assessment of correlations between lesion length and oxalic acid accumulations by <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	58
3.5. Discussions	59
Chapter 4: Mycelial compatibility, molecular identification and comparison of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates from different crops and regions in the United States	63
<i>ABSTRACT</i>	63
4.1. Introduction.....	64
4.2. Materials and Methods.....	67
4.2.1. Fungal cultures	67
4.2.2. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs)	70
4.2.3. Assessment and comparison of MCG diversity.....	70
4.3. Molecular characterization of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	73
4.3.1. DNA extraction	73
4.3.2. PCR primers and Sequence analysis and Dendrogram construction.....	73
4.4. Molecular data analysis.....	76
4.5. Results.....	76

4.5.1. <i>Mycelial Compatibility Groupings (MCGs)</i>	76
4.5.2. <i>Genetic diversity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	82
4.6. Discussion	92
Chapter 5: Sensitivity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> collected from the mid-Atlantic region of the United States to six fungicide active ingredients	96
ABSTRACT.....	96
5.1. Introduction.....	98
5.2. Mode of action of fungicides used to control <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>	99
5.2.1. <i>Succinate dehydrogenase inhibitor (SDHI) fungicides</i>	99
5.2.2. <i>Anilino-pyrimidine and phenylpyrrole group of fungicides</i>	100
5.2.3. <i>Methyl benzimidazole carbamates (MBCs) group of fungicides</i>	101
5.2.4. <i>Demethylation Inhibitor (DMI) group of fungicides</i>	102
5.2.5. <i>Pyridinamine group of fungicides</i>	102
5.3. Rationale and objective.....	102
5.4. Materials and Methods.....	104
5.4.1. <i>In vitro growth of S. sclerotiorum on fungicide-amended potato dextrose agar</i>	104
5.4.2. <i>Statistical analysis</i>	105
5.5. Results.....	106
5.5.1. <i>Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates to boscalid</i>	106
5.5.2. <i>Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates to cyprodinil</i>	109
5.5.3. <i>Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates to fludioxonil</i>	112
5.5.4. <i>Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates to fluazinam</i>	114
5.5.5. <i>Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates to prothioconazole</i>	117
5.5.6. <i>Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates to thiophanate-methyl</i> ...	120
5.6. Discussions	124
Chapter 6: Conclusions	128
Recommendations.....	130
Bibliography	131

List of Tables

Table 1.1. Examples of fungicides used to manage white mold caused by <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> on several crops, their FRAC code and resistance risk.	17
Table 2.1. Years, locations, cultivars, timings of Endura (a.i. boscalid) application used to evaluate the effect of timing of fungicide application to control white mold in lima bean from 2014 to 2017.	27
Table 2.2. Analysis of variance (Type III tests of fixed effects) of the fungicide ^z (Endura) application timing [Days after planting (DAP)] on disease incidence (%), disease severity (%), and yield (kg/ha) of lima bean at four locations from 2014 to 2017 in Lewis, DE and the means of disease incidence and disease severity of lima bean when fungicides were applied at different timings.	30
Table 3.1. List of isolates of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> collected from different states/locations and crops.	41
Table 3.2. Analysis of variance and parameter estimates for lesion length of five lima bean, two soybean, and two common beans cultivars to <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> inoculation resulted from regression analysis in SAS.	48
Table 3.3. Analysis of variance and parameter estimates for lesion length of lima bean, soybean, and common bean resulted from regression analysis in SAS.	50
Table 3.4. Correlations between lesion length (cm) and oxalic acid (nmol g ⁻¹) accumulation following inoculation by 25 <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates on two common beans (CB), five lima bean (LB), and two soybean (SB) cultivars.	58
Table 3.5. Pearson's correlations between lesion length (cm) and oxalic	59
Table 4.1. Isolates of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> collected from different states, counties and crops in the US.	68
Table 4.2. Examples of growth characteristics of the incompatible <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> groups grown on Dianna Sermon's medium.	72
Table 4.3. Primer codes, primer sequence, targets, expected size, and sources of primers of the polymerase chain reaction products amplified in this study.	75
Table 4.4. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs), isolates, locations and crop host of isolate, number of MCG, number of isolates in each MCG, and Shannon index of	

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (set 1 in 2017). Abbreviation was arbitrarily assigned to each MCGs.....	77
Table 4.5. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs), isolates, locations, crop hosts, number of MCG, number of isolates in each MCG, and Shannon index of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (set 2 in 2018). Abbreviation was arbitrarily assigned to each MCGs. H0 is the normalized MCGs diversity.	80
Table 4.6. Origin of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates and results of polymerase chain reaction (PCR) assays and analyses on ribosomal DNA (rDNA) for species differentiation.....	90
Table 5.1. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and boscalid at two concentrations.	107
Table 5.2. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and boscalid.....	108
Table 5.3. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and cyprodinil at 0.5 µg ml ⁻¹ and 1 µg ml ⁻¹	110
Table 5.4. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and cyprodinil at two concentrations.....	111
Table 5.5. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and fludioxonil at 0.5 µg ml ⁻¹ and 1 µg ml ⁻¹	113
Table 5.6. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and fludioxonil at two concentrations.	113
Table 5.7. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and fluazinam at two concentrations, crop and location sources of the isolates.....	115

Table 5.8. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and fluazinam.	116
Table 5.9. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and prothioconazole at two concentrations, crop and location sources of the isolates.....	119
Table 5.10. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and prothioconazole at two concentrations.	119
Table 5.11. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and thiophanate-methyl at two concentrations.	121
Table 5.12. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and thiophanate-methyl compared to isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO.	121
Table 5.13. Pearson correlation coefficients of the relationship between lesion length, oxalic acid produced by 25 <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates, and percent reduction in mycelial growth of these isolates grown on boscalid, cyprodinil, fludioxonil, fluazinam, prothioconazole, and thiophanate-methyl active ingredients. The r and $\text{Prob} > r $ were based on $N = 300$ under $H_0: \text{Rho}=0$	123

List of Figures

Figure 1.1. White mold disease cycle.	6
Figure 1.2. Symptom of white mold on (a) pods; (b) stem and leaves; (c) <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> on pods and soil; and (d) sclerotia on developed on pods of lima bean (From grower’s field in Lewes, DE in the summer of 2016).....	8
Figure 2.1. A graphical representation of weather conditions representing average temperature (°C), relative humidity (%), and soil temperature (°C) in Lewis, Delaware from 2014 - 2017.	23
Figure 2.2. Variations in disease incidence (%), disease severity (%), and yield (kg ha-1*1000) of lima bean across years in Lewes, Delaware. Presence of the same letter above the bars indicates no significant difference between years within each variable.	31
Figure 2.3. Fit plot of the relationship between yield and white mold disease incidence caused by <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> . The plot consists of a scatter plot of the disease incidence and yield data overlaid with the regression line, and 95% confidence and prediction limits.	32
Figure 3.1. The response of five lima bean (LB), two soybean (SB), and two common bean (CB) cultivars to infection of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates and oxalic acid accumulation in the infected plant samples of these cultivars.	46
Figure 3.2. Comparisons of cultivars of lima bean, soybean, and common bean for lesion length with control decision chart. NKS1990, a resistant soybean cultivar, with a mean lesion length of 6 cm is the reference cultivar for comparison.	47
Figure 3.3. Lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation on common bean, lima bean, and soybean. The small and italicized, and capital letters on the top of the bar and line graphs indicate significant differences in lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation among the crops, respectively.	50
Figure 3.4. Mean stem lesion length (blue bar) and oxalic acid accumulation (orange line) from twenty-five <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates inoculated on nine cultivars following the straw test.	53
Figure 3.5. ANOM decision chart comparing oxalic acid (nmol g-1) accumulation following inoculation with <i>S. sclerotiorum</i> isolates with the overall average value. The blue shaded region is the variances that are not different from the average value (which in this case is 0.631 nmol g-1). Isolates that exceed the upper decision limit	

are those that have a mean value that exceeds the expectation criterion based on $\alpha = 0.05$	54
Figure 3.6. Scatterplot matrix of the correlations between lesion length (cm) and oxalic acid (nmol g ⁻¹) accumulation by 25 <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates on common bean (a), lima bean (b), and soybean (c). The correlations are estimated by-row-wise method in jmp statistical software.	56
Figure 3.7. Scatter plot of the mean oxalic acid accumulation and lesion lengths overlaid with the regression line, and 95% confidence and prediction limits showing the relationship between lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation following inoculation with <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates.	57
Figure 4.1. Incompatible (a) and compatible (b) reaction of isolates of <i>Sclerotinia</i> ..	71
Figure 4.2. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of the ITS region of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using primer pairs ITS1/ITS4 (row a) and HBITS1/ITS2 (row b).	82
Figure 4.3. Dendrogram of variation among DNA sequences of ITS1 region of <i>S. sclerotiorum</i> collected from different crops and different geographical locations in the US. Note: The percentage of trees in which the associated taxa clustered together is shown next to the branches. There were a total of 441 positions in the final dataset. Evolutionary analyses were conducted in MEGA7 (Kumar et al. 2016).	83
Figure 4.4. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates originating from different regions and crops in USA based on the β -tubulin gene. Products of appropriate size were identified using both primer sets of TU1/TU2 (row a) 494 bp and HBTU1/TU2 (row b) 870 bp, respectively.	84
Figure 4.5. Dendrogram of variation among DNA sequences of β -tubulin gene of <i>S. sclerotiorum</i> collected from different crops and different geographical locations in the US.	86
Figure 4.6. Alignment of the partial DNA sequence of the β -tubulin (TU) gene of selected <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates using Clustal Omega in Benchling software package.	87
Figure 4.7. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using (row a) primers SsCadF_CadR (row a) with ~100 bp and HBCadF_CadR (row b) with ~450 bp, respectively.	88

Figure 4.8. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using primer pairs, SSasprF/SSasprR resulted in a ~100 bp product..... 89

Figure 4.9. Products of the polymerase chain reaction amplification from *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using primers NS5/NS6 with ~250 bp. 89

List of Abbreviations and Acronyms

°C = Degrees Celsius

°F = Degrees Fahrenheit

g = gram(s)

Kg= Kilograms

a.i. = active ingredient

OA= Oxalic Acid

DI = Disease Incidence

DS = Disease Severity

PDA = Potato Dextrose Agar

DS = Dianna Sermon's

PRMG = Percent Reduction in Mycelial Growth

DMSO = Dimethyl Sulfoxide

1 Chapter 1: Introduction

2 1.1. Lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.)

3 *Phaseolus lunatus* L., also known as lima bean, butter bean (BSBI 2007), sieva bean
4 (USDA 2019), double bean or Madagascar bean, is a tender annual leguminous plant grown for
5 its flat, crescent-oval-shaped edible seeds. *P. lunatus* originated in Meso- and South America and
6 diverged into two distinct gene pools upon domestication, the Mesoamerican and Andean type of
7 lima bean (Kee et al 1997). The Mesoamerican type lima bean is small seeded (Seiva type) and is
8 distributed in the neotropical lowlands. The Andean type lima bean is large seeded (lima type)
9 and originated in the western Andes region. The Mesoamerican gene pool encompasses baby
10 lima types and has broad environmental adaptation and small seed size, whereas the Andean gene
11 pool includes Fordhook type lima bean and is characterized by narrow environmental adaptation
12 and large seed size (Nienhuis et al 1995). Native Americans grew both varieties in what is now
13 the southern US. Immigrants and people who were enslaved later cultivated them and exported
14 them to Europe (Park et al. 2016; Kee et al 1997). The term "butter bean" is widely used in North
15 and South Carolina for a large, flat and yellow/white variety of lima bean (*P. lunatus* var.
16 *macrocarpus*, or *P. limensis*).

17 In the US in 2018, lima beans for fresh market and processing were planted to 10,156
18 hectares of land, and yield and total production was 1,519 kg per hectare and 1.5×10^6 kg,
19 respectively (USDA, 2019). In 2018, California planted 1,942 hectares; the yield was 1,626 kg
20 per hectares, with a total production was 7.8×10^6 . Similarly, in Illinois total hectares planted,
21 yield, and total production were 202 hectares, 1,829 kg per hectare, and 8.2×10^6 kg; in Maryland
22 it was 971 hectares, 1,524 kg per hectare, and 3.2×10^6 kg; in Virginia, 162 hectares, 356 kg per
23 hectare, and 2.9×10^6 kg; in Washington state 890 hectares, 2,540 kg per hectare, and 4.7×10^6 kg.
24 In all other states, a total 2,671 hectares were planted, 1,219 kg per hectare were produced and
25 reported a total of 8.6×10^6 kg production.

26 Lima bean is an important crop grown in the mid-Atlantic region, especially in Delaware.
27 In Delaware, lima bean is the cornerstone crop of the vegetable processing industry (Kee et. al
28 1997) and in recent years, production in Delaware was the largest of any state in the US. In 2018,

29 lima beans were grown on more than 3,318 hectares of land. The yield and total production in
30 2018 were 2,887 kg per hectare, and 179.6×10^6 kg, respectively (USDA NASS vegetables report,
31 2019; DASB, 2018; USDA, 2018). Lima bean production averaged 3.4 tons ha^{-1} in Delaware and
32 an annual production of 12,500 metric tons was estimated in 2017 and sold at a price of \$0.6 kg^{-1}
33 (DASB, 2018). The production is primarily concentrated in Sussex County (Whalen et al. 2007).
34 In Maryland, production of lima bean for processing is expanding annually (Johnson 2014).
35 Despite its regional importance, yield per hectare of lima bean in the mid-Atlantic is lower than
36 in other growing regions (Johnson, 2014). For example, in 2013 Delaware yield was 1,278 kg ha^{-1}
37 ¹ compared to 2,802 kg ha^{-1} in California (USDA NASS vegetables report, 2013).

38 Optimum conditions for growing lima beans is temperatures between 15° and 21°C (or
39 60° and 70°F) and a soil temperature of 18°C (or 65°F) or higher. There are two growth habits of
40 lima beans: bush and pole or vine types. Bush types which include baby lima and Fordhook types
41 grow to approx. 0.6 m tall, 60 to 80 days from sowing, and produce small seeds of approx. 1 cm
42 long. Pole lima beans have viney growth habit, can grow 3 to 3.7 m tall, and produce large seeds
43 of approx. 3 cm long and reaches for harvest from 85 to 90 days from sowing (Albert 2020;
44 Erickson 1992). The bush types require plant spacing, and the pole types require lower plant
45 spacing but need support to grow vertically. The pole type flower indeterminately and require
46 short photoperiod (Kee et al 1997; Erickson 1992), however most commercial cultivars of baby
47 and Fordhook types of lima bean flower determinately (Johnson 2014; Maynard and Hochmuth,
48 2007; Kee et al 1997). Both determinate and indeterminate types of lima bean flowers are
49 produced on raceme; three flowers appear at each node along the raceme and the flowers are
50 generally pubescent on its outer face and colored white, pink, pink to purple, or violet (Kee et al.
51 1997; Raj et al. 1993). Lima bean is a self-pollinating plant having a “perfect” or “complete”
52 flower, meaning that each individual flower contains both the male (anther) and female (stigma)
53 flowering parts necessary for fertilization and seed production (Albert, 2020). Lima bean
54 cultivars varying in their flowering time (Dohle, 2017) and under field conditions, each cultivar
55 may flower at different times (Self-observation).

56 Planting, spacing, and plant population per area depends on the type of lima beans. For
57 example, baby lima type can be planted in a row spacing of 0.8 to 0.9 m apart with 10 to 13

58 plants per m. Seeding rate of baby lima is approximately 55 kg ha⁻¹ of seed, 4 cm deep (deeper if
59 soil is dry) if it is non-irrigated. For irrigated fields, the row spacing varies between 46 to 76 cm
60 apart with 10 to 13 cm between plants and a seeding rate of 111 kg ha⁻¹ of seed at 46 cm spacing
61 and 90 kg ha⁻¹ at 76 cm spacing, respectively (Wyenandt and van Vuuren 2019).

62 Harvesting of lima bean also depends on type. In general, the bush lima beans will be
63 ready for harvest 60 to 80 days after sowing; pole beans will be ready for harvest 85 to 90 days
64 after sowing. Harvesting of baby lima for processing is done when the highest percentage of full
65 pods can be obtained and when plants have approximately 10% dry pods if it is mechanical
66 picking. Otherwise if they are hand-harvested, pods can be picked at the full green seed stage
67 (Wyenandt and van Vuuren 2019; Nienhuis et al 1995). In the Mid-Atlantic region, Fordhook
68 types are often planted between May 15 to July 10, and harvested August 1 to October 20. Pole
69 types are planted between May 15 to June 15 and harvested in July 15 to October 30. Baby lima
70 types are planted between May 15 to July 20 and harvested in August 1 to October 30, usually
71 after a pea or small grain crop (Wyenandt and van Vuuren 2019; Johnson 2014).

72 Factors that influence lima bean yields include weather conditions that affect flower bud
73 growth, pollination and pod ripening, abscission of flowers and pods. High temperatures, low
74 relative humidity and poor soil moisture contribute to decreased pod set and retention.
75 Temperatures of 32 °C or above limit pollination and pod development (Whalen et al. 2007).
76 Prolonged drought (7 days or more with less than 2.54 cm of water) often negatively affect yield.
77 High nighttime temperatures often adversely affect yield, as energy is used for respiration,
78 thereby restricting plant physiological ability to set and retain pods (Johnson, 2014; Whalen et al.
79 2007). In the mid-Atlantic region, diseases such as anthracnose and web blight (*Rhizoctonia*),
80 root rots (*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Fusarium solani* f. *sp phaseoli* and several *Pythium* species),
81 bacterial brown spot (*Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*), soybean rust (*Phakopsora*
82 *pachyrhizi*), lima bean downy mildew (*Phytophthora phaseoli*), lima bean pod blight
83 (*Phytophthora capsici*), gray mold (*Botrytis cinerea*), and white mold (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*)
84 limit lima bean production (Saharan and Mehta, 2008; Heffer Link and Johnson, 2007; Whalen et
85 al. 2007; PMSP, 2003).

86 White mold, which is caused by the necrotrophic fungus *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, is the
87 number one disease of lima bean in Delaware (PMSP, 2003). The pathogen, *S. sclerotiorum*,
88 colonizes senescent blossoms of lima bean, establishing in developing pods, and reduces yield up
89 to 40% in highly infested fields in some years (Everts, 2006; PMSP, 2003). Taxonomically *S.*
90 *sclerotiorum* is classified under the kingdom Fungi, phylum Ascomycota, class Discomycetes,
91 order Helotiales, family Sclerotiniaceae, and genus *Sclerotinia* (Saharan and Mehta, 2008; Heffer
92 Link and Johnson, 2007; Bolton et al., 2006). *Sclerotinia minor* (Jagger), *S. trifoliorum* (Eriks), *S.*
93 *fructigena*, *S. laxa* are some other members of *Sclerotinia* species in the same phylum and order
94 as *S. sclerotiorum* (Saharan and Mehta, 2008; Heffer Link and Johnson, 2007). *S. sclerotiorum*
95 affects more than 400 plant species worldwide (Boland and Hall, 1994). *S. sclerotiorum* is soil
96 inhabiting and attacks and greatly reduces the yields of several economically important legumes
97 including common bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.; Del Río et al., 2004, Miklas et al., 2013),
98 soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr; Mueller et al., 1999), oilseed (*Brassica napus* L.; Xiaojia et al.,
99 2005), chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.; Mandal and Dubey, 2012), lima bean (*P. lunatus*; Everts,
100 2016). It also reduces seed and pod quality of several grain legumes (Miklas et al., 2013).

101 **1.1. Disease Distribution**

102 Epidemics caused by *S. sclerotiorum* occur worldwide (Kull et al. 2004; Kull et al. 2003;
103 Sun et al. 2005; Hartman et al. 1999; Boland and Hall, 1994). It is the most important disease of
104 most bean crops in the temperate zones of the northern and southern hemisphere including in
105 North and South America, and Europe (Schwartz and Steadman, 1989). White mold is also
106 problematic in tropical and semi-arid climates, especially during cool seasons.

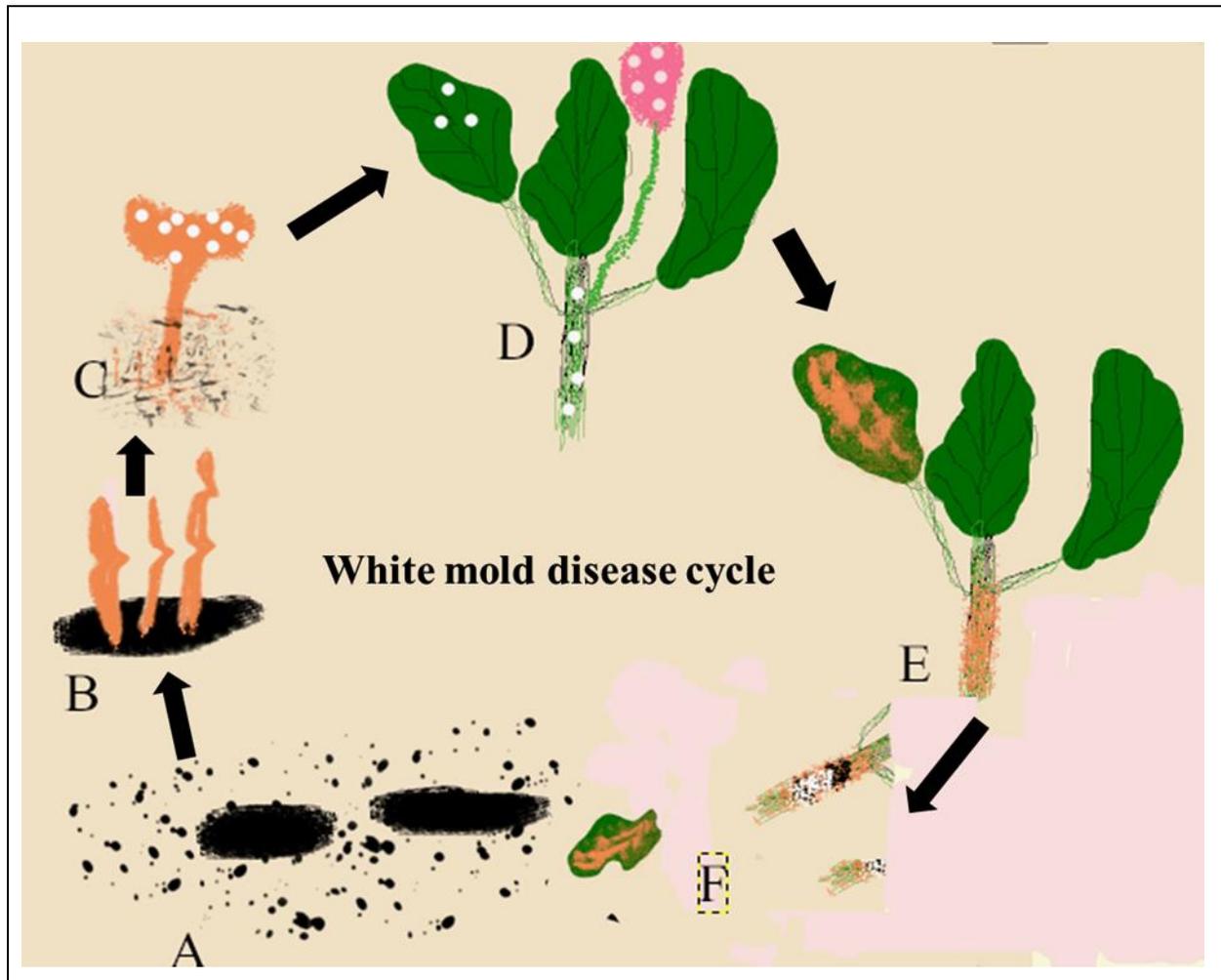
107 Australia (Jones et al. 2011) and some African and Asian (Allen, 1983) countries are
108 among the major bean growing regions and epidemics have occurred on both continents in recent
109 years. For example, white mold occurs in many Asian countries such as Iran, India, Bangladesh,
110 and China (Nahar et al. 2019; Ojaghian 2009; Dutta et al. 2009; Zhou et al. 2014). In North
111 America *S. sclerotiorum* is widespread including in Canada (Schwartz and Singh, 2013; Li et al.
112 2010; Bardin and Huang, 2001; Miklas et al. 2013, 1999; Huynh et al.2010; Del Río et al. 2005;
113 Atallah and Johnson 2004; Workneh et al. 2000). White mold is high in common bean in South
114 American countries such as in Brazil and Argentina (Lehner et al. 2015; Juliatti et al. 2013;

115 Schwartz and Singh, 2013; Petrofeza et al. 2012). The pathogen is also common and causes
116 widespread disease on several crops in European countries such Bulgaria (Sofkova et al. 2010)
117 and Serbia (Vidic and Jasnic, 2008). White mold is also major problem in the Middle East in
118 Palestine (Al-Masri et al. 2010), and is one of the most common bean diseases in Africa (Onaran,
119 2009). In general, white mold epidemics are most frequent in temperate zones of higher
120 elevations in humid and sub-tropical regions (Miklas et al., 2013; Schwartz and Steadman 1989).
121 In the mid-Atlantic region of the US environmental and climatic conditions favor the
122 development of white mold in both spring and fall. Average temperature of 16 - 22°C, relative
123 humidity 76 - 80 %, soil temperature 17 - 24°C, and soil volumetric water content 0.074 - 0.217
124 % were recorded between July and October in the years 2014 to 2016, conditions that are
125 favorable for disease development.

126 **1.2. Life cycle of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***

127 *S. sclerotiorum* produces vegetative propagules, or sclerotia, that enable the pathogen to
128 survive during adverse conditions and serves as the primary source of inoculum for the next
129 cropping season. Sclerotia are 2 to 5 mm in diameter and up to 25 mm in length, black, long-
130 lived, and melanized survival structures (Yue et al., 2010; Erental et al. 2008; Heffer and
131 Johnson, 2007). The sclerotia over-winter and germinate in few days to produce mycelia (asexual
132 reproduction) or apothecia (sexual reproduction). Optimum conditions for apothecia formation
133 are soil moisture levels of about 50% field capacity and temperatures of 15 to 18 °C (60 to 65°F)
134 (Hagedorn and Inlis, 1986). The myceliogenic (hyphal) germination of sclerotia occurs when
135 apothecia germinate by the direct emergence of hyphae (termed ‘myceliogenic’ or ‘eruptive’
136 germination) from sclerotia (Heffer Link and Johnson. 2007). Whereas, the apothecial (or
137 carpogenic) germination of sclerotia produce fleshy-colored mushroom-like fruiting bodies
138 termed apothecia, which measure 4 to 8 mm in diameter and germinate at a soil depth of up to 2
139 cm to reach to the soil surface (Bolton et al. 2006; Bardin and Huang, 2001; Steadman, 1979).
140 One or several apothecia can emerge from a single sclerotium and can produce ascospores under
141 favorable environmental conditions (Warmington and Clarkson, 2015; Bolton et al. 2005; Jones
142 et al. 2004; Kull et al. 2004). Each apothecium may release more than 10 million ascospores over
143 a period of several days, which are blown by wind to the aerial portions of plants. Ascospores are
144 hyaline (clear or non-pigmented), unicellular, and thin-walled spores that can survive for only a

145 few days after release (Bolton et al. 2005). Spores from apothecia infect senescing lima bean
146 blossoms. The infection in the leaf appears initially as a water-soaked lesion, which later on
147 becomes necrotic, and the fungus eventually grows to the stem or toward to the root (Mueller et
148 al. 2015) (Figure 1.1).
149

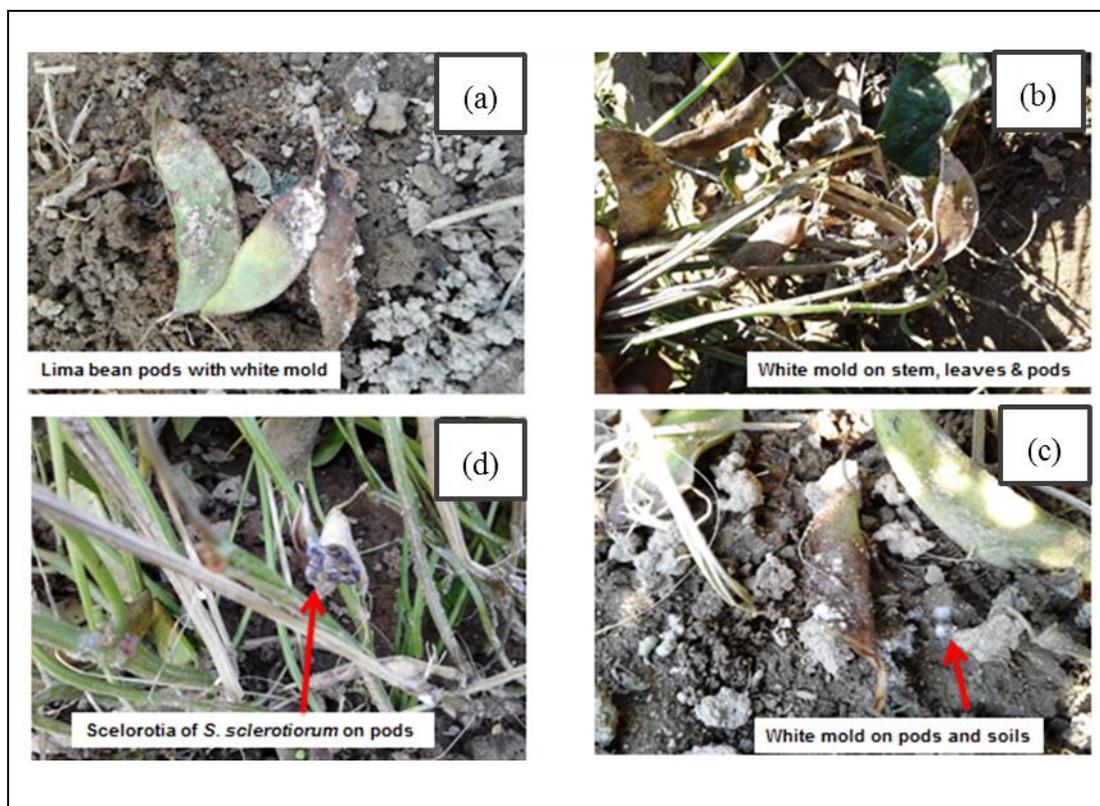


150 Figure 1.1. White mold disease cycle. A=Sclerotia of *S. sclerotiorum* survive in the soil;
151 B=Sclerotia germinate to produce apothecia; C=Apothecia produces ascospores; D= Ascospores
152 colonize senescing flowers and leaves; E=Symptom of white mold on leaves and infection can
153 spread into the stem at the node; and F=Signs of *S. sclerotiorum* include sclerotia and tufts of
154 white mycelium (sclerotia form inside and outside stems and pods and are dropped to the soil
155 during harvest) (Adapted from Mueller et al. 2015).

156 **1.4. White mold disease symptom**

157 Disease symptoms caused by *S. sclerotiorum* occur on leaves, stems, roots, pods, and
158 seeds of lima bean at different developmental stages (Sylvester-Bradley and Donald, 1984).
159 Under favorable conditions such as cool maximum daily temperatures (lower than 30°C/85°F)
160 and moisture from rain, fog, dew, or high relative humidity, the pathogen spreads on the soil as
161 mycelia (Figure 1.2c). The leaves of infected plants show water-soaked lesions that can expand
162 rapidly and spread to the stem. The infected stem will then develop dark and/or water-soaked
163 lesions and subsequently aerial mycelia will develop on the infected portion of the stem. The
164 infected stem eventually becomes girdled and mummified (Figure 1.2b). The most noticeable
165 signs of *S. sclerotiorum* occur after the lesions become necrotic; patches of fluffy white cottony
166 mycelium develop (Heffer and Johnson, 2007; Bolton et al., 2006). Infected pods also turn into a
167 soft, watery mass, dry out and turn brown (Figure 1.2a). The brown areas will be covered with a
168 dense white fungal growth, which later turns gray and is dotted with small, hard black bodies
169 called sclerotia (Figure 1.2d; Mueller et al. 2015; Harikrishnan and Del Río 2006; Clarkson et al.,
170 2004; Abawi and Grogan, 1979). Wilting, bleaching, and shredding may also be observed on
171 aboveground tissues and are considered secondary symptoms (Heffer and Johnson, 2007).

172



173 Figure 1.2. Symptom of white mold on (a) pods; (b) stem and leaves; (c) *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 174 on pods and soil; and (d) sclerotia on developed on pods of lima bean (From grower's field in
 175 Lewes, DE in the summer of 2016).

176 1.3. Host Range of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

177 The pathogen, *S. sclerotiorum*, has a broad host range of more than 400 plant species
 178 (Manjunatha et al 2014; Sun et al. 2005; Mullen, 2001; Boland and Hall, 1994). Many of the
 179 hosts are dicotyledonous and include peas (*Pisum sativum*), cabbage (*Brassica oleracea var.*
 180 *capitata*), canola (*Brassica napus*), lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*),
 181 sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), forage legumes, vegetables, and ornamentals, cucumber
 182 (*Cucumis sativus*), soybean and common bean, potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), country bean
 183 (*Lablab purpureus* L.), Echium (*Echium vulgare*), Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.), tomato
 184 (*Solanum lycopersicum*), and lima bean (Warmington and Clarkson, 2015; Zhou et al. 2014;
 185 Hegedus and Rimmer, 2005; Mueller et al.; 1999; Farr et al., 1989; Grau, 1988; Schwartz and
 186 Singh, 2013; Li et al. 2010; Bardin and Huang, 2001; Al-Masri et al. 2010; Lehner et al. 2015;
 187 Miklas et al. 2013; Petrofeza et al. 2012; Miklas et al. 1999; Huynh et al.2010; Sofkova et al.

188 2010; Onaran, 2009; Vidic and Jasnic, 2008; Del Río et al. 2005; Atallah and Johnson 2004; Kull
189 et al., 2003; Workneh et al. 2000; Nahar et al. 2019; Ojaghian 2009; Dutta et al. 2009; Juliatti et
190 al. 2013; Selvaraj et al. 2015; De Aguiar et al. 2014; Schwartz and Steadman, 1989; Johnson,
191 2014; Everts, 2016 and self-field observation).

192 **1.4. Diversity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***

193 Determining the diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates is an important initial step to
194 understand variability among isolates obtained from different geographical locations and
195 different crops. Understanding the diversity or variability of *S. sclerotiorum* populations in a
196 given region can guide the selection of representative isolates for use in developing disease
197 management strategies including testing for host resistance and evaluation of effective fungicides
198 (Aban et al.2018; Dunn et al. 2017; Petrofeza et al. 2012; Li et al. 2009). Diversity analysis of *S.*
199 *sclerotiorum* populations would also assist in monitoring the changes occurring in the pathogen
200 population and enhance our knowledge about the epidemiology of disease.

201 Diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* can be identified using growth characteristics, mycelial
202 compatibility groups (MCG), aggressiveness, and the production of virulence/pathogenicity
203 factors such as oxalic and other organic acids. It is generally assumed that local populations of *S.*
204 *sclerotiorum* are likely to have low diversity because of their life style, i.e. that they are
205 homothallic and spore dispersal is limited (i.e. spores generally remain within 100 m of the
206 dispersal site) and limited long distance wind dispersal of ascospores (Winton et al. 2006; Kull et
207 al. 2004; Abawi and Grogan, 1979). Previous research has examined the diversity of *S.*
208 *sclerotiorum* using different techniques, and the result of that research is presented under this
209 section.

210 **1.4.1. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs)**

211 *S. sclerotiorum* is predominantly homothallic, which may result in a clonal population
212 structure. This clonal population may be separated into distinct mycelial compatibility groups
213 (Clarkson et al. 2013; Atallah et al. 2004; Kohn et al. 1990). However, there are certain reports of
214 outcrossing and genetic exchange between isolates (Atallah et al. 2004). Mycelial compatibility
215 grouping (MCG) is a “macroscopic assay of the self-non-self-recognition system common in
216 fungi and is determined using a side-by-side pairing system” (Kull et al. 2004; Kohn et al. 1990).

217 Mycelial incompatibility is described as a failure of different strains to fuse and form one colony
218 and is characterized by the formation of a barrage of dead cells between two incompatible
219 colonies (Kohn et al. 1990). In this research project, MCG was used to assess *S. sclerotiorum*
220 isolates and a few to many MCGs were identified and recorded from different crops.

221 Based on multiple studies, *S. sclerotiorum* populations have been grouped into large
222 numbers of MCGs. In general, these MCGs have low diversity of isolates (Aldrich-Wolfe et al.
223 2015; Litholdo et al. 2011; Otto-Hanson et al. 2011; Mo et al. 2007; Durman et al. 2003). For
224 example, approximately 50% of the MCGs within *S. sclerotiorum* populations from canola from
225 China and Washington State in USA were represented by single *S. sclerotiorum* isolate,
226 respectively and there were no shared MCGs between the two populations (Attanayake et al.
227 2012). Moreover, Durman et al. (2003) reported that some MCGs differed among crops and
228 approximately 60% of the MCGs were unique for each crop. These results may indicate the
229 clonal nature, and low diversification of MCG in the *S. sclerotiorum* populations from the same
230 crop. However, Mandal and Dubey, (2012) demonstrated that among 24 isolates from six
231 different crops and 10 regions in India there was greater heterogeneity in MCG, and none of the
232 isolates were compatible or incompatible with all the isolates and each MCG was found in
233 isolates from different locations and hosts. This result may indicate that there could be high
234 diversity among isolates from different crops, or indicate that sexual reproduction occurs
235 commonly in the pathogen in India.

236 **1.4.2. Aggressiveness of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***

237 “Pathogen aggressiveness” is defined as the relative ability of the pathogen to colonize the
238 host and cause damage, and “virulence” as the relative capacity to produce disease (Kull et al.
239 2004; Agrios, 1999; Shurtleff and Averre, 1997). *S. sclerotiorum* isolates on different hosts show
240 variation in degree of aggressiveness of pathogenicity, which is dependent on host species or
241 cultivars. For example, diverse isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* differed in aggressiveness on alfalfa
242 cultivars, and experiment-cultivar and experiment-isolate interactions were observed, but no
243 isolate-cultivar interaction was observed (Pratt and Rowe, 1995). Kull et al. (2004) reported that
244 no isolate-cultivar interaction was detected in soybean cultivars; however effective separation of
245 resistant and susceptible cultivars was dependent on isolate selection. Significant variations in

246 aggressiveness between *S. sclerotiorum* isolates were reported in sunflower (Ekins et al. 2007; Li
247 et al. 2008), in common bean (Silva et al. 2014; Otto-Hanson et al. 2011; Pascual et al. 2010), in
248 soybean (Willbur et al. 2017). The aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* to its hosts might be related
249 to variation in isolate oxalic acid production or due to the geographical location or crop hosts
250 where isolates are obtained. However, Peili and Huazhi, Y. (2006) reported that even though
251 isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* varied in aggressiveness on rapeseed; the aggressiveness was not
252 related to geographic distribution and host origin. Similarly, Lehner et al. (2016) reported that
253 there was similarity in aggressiveness between *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from common
254 bean fields from four Brazilian states. Variation in aggressiveness, which occurs often, can be
255 assessed by measuring variables associated with the disease sign and symptoms, such as lesion
256 size and/or length., has not been reported. Currently, little is known about the variation in
257 aggressiveness among *Sclerotinia* isolates from lima bean or from different crops in the mid-
258 Atlantic, particularly from Delaware and Maryland.

259 **1.4.3. Production of virulence/pathogenicity or oxalic acid**

260 Several virulence factors, including oxalic acid, fumeric acid, pectolytic enzymes,
261 glycosidases, cellulases, xylanases, melanin, and other organic and inorganic acids produced by
262 *S. sclerotiorum* have been used to study variation among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from different
263 regions and crops (Davidson et al. 2016; Petrofeza et al. 2012; Ziman et al. 1998; Errampalli and
264 Kohn, 1995; Lumsden, 1976). The ability to generate the cell wall degrading enzyme, oxalic acid,
265 and its involvement in the pathogenicity or virulence of *S. sclerotiorum* is the subject of several
266 studies. Oxalic acid disrupts host defenses and regulates the host redox climate, leading to cell
267 death and disease establishment in the host tissues. (Willbur et al. 2019; Fagundes-Nacarath et al.
268 2018; Davidson et al. 2016; Bolton et al. 2016; Kabbage et al. 2015; Koga et al. 2014; Kabbage
269 et al. 2013; Attanayake et al. 2013; Petrofeza et al. 2012; Kim et al. 2008; Durman et al. 2005;
270 Kull et al. 2004; Kohn et al. 1991; Godoy et al. 1990; Marciano et al. 1989). Oxalic acid
271 promotes pathogenesis through acidification of host tissues and sequestration of calcium from
272 host cell walls. Oxalic acid is also involved in stomatal opening during infection, which increases
273 the transpiration rate, decreases biomass, and contributes to wilting (Guimaraes and Stotz 2004).

274 Durman et al. (2005) reported that there were significant differences among *S.*
275 *sclerotiorum* isolates of different MCGs in both oxalic acid and organic acids produced, ranging
276 from the mean production of 18 to 110 μg oxalic acid mg^{-1} dry wt. The same report showed that
277 isolates obtained from soybean produced the highest oxalic acid concentration (71 μg oxalic
278 acid mg^{-1} dry wt) compared to sunflower and lettuce. Ziman et al. (1998) also reported that in
279 resistance in oilseed rape cultivars was dependent on the intensity of oxalic acid production.
280 More evidence showed the involvement of oxalic acid in pathogenicity or aggressiveness of *S.*
281 *sclerotiorum*. Virulence is lost in transgenic soybean plants that express oxalic acid degrading
282 enzymes, i.e. oxalate oxidase (Davidson et al. 2016), and Godoy et al. (1990) demonstrated that
283 oxalic acid deficient mutants were non-pathogenic. Mo et al. (2007) showed that aggressiveness
284 was positively related to oxalic acid concentration ($r=0.74$) in oilseed rape. However, there are
285 also reports that these virulence factors, particularly oxalic acid production are not involved, or at
286 least are not the primary determinant factors, in the pathogenicity or aggressiveness of *S.*
287 *sclerotiorum* (Attanayake et al. 2013; Petrofeza unpublished; Morrall et al. 1972).

288 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from Delaware and Maryland have not been
289 characterized using oxalic acid as a virulence factor to enable infection of crops grown in the
290 region. Moreover, no comparison, in terms of oxalic acid productions has been done between *S.*
291 *sclerotiorum* isolated from lima bean vs. other crops in the Mid-Atlantic region.

292 **1.4.4. Genetic diversity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***

293 Diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* can also be studied using genetic or molecular approaches. A
294 number of diversity studies have been done in isolates collected from several crops using various
295 molecular techniques. These techniques include sequence-related amplified polymorphism
296 (SRAP; Li et al. 2009) in sunflower, restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP;
297 Hambleton et al. 2002) in soybean, amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP; Cubeta et
298 al. 1997) in cabbage, RFLP (Yli-Mattila et al. 2010) in clover, microsatellite (SSR) markers
299 (Lehner et al. 2015) in common bean, internal transcribed spacers (ITS) sequences (Mandal and
300 Dubey, 2012) in chickpea, and RFLP in peas and lentil (Malvárez et al. 2007), and in canola
301 (Kohli et al. 1992). The genetic diversity or variability of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from
302 different countries has also been investigated using different sets of molecular markers. Simple

303 sequence repeats (SSR) (Lehner et al. 2017) from tropical and temperate regions, SSR (Malvárez
304 et al. 2007) from North America (Washington State and Canada), microsatellite marker
305 (Meinhardt et al. 2002) from Brazil, were some of the molecular techniques used to study genetic
306 diversity of *S. sclerotiorum*.

307 Some genetic markers are powerful and able to detect genetic variability within the
308 species *S. sclerotiorum*. However, some markers do not sufficiently differentiate within the
309 species and do not provide adequate information among isolates. For example, Dunn et al. (2017)
310 showed that SSR markers using hyphal tips of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from New York States
311 showed that there were twenty-four multilocus genotypes (MLGs) detected within the population
312 which was mainly dominated by only one MLG. Li et al. (2009) showed that *S. sclerotiorum*
313 isolates from the UK formed a population that was significantly distinct compared to populations
314 from Canada and Inner Mongolia China. Atallah et al (2007) reported that using microsatellite
315 markers 92% of the variability among 167 isolates was found within subpopulations from potato
316 plant in Columbia Basin of Washington State. Gomes et al. (2011) used 10 microsatellite loci to
317 characterize the genetic diversity and structure of 79 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from four Brazilian
318 dry bean populations and observed that eight of them were polymorphic within populations. The
319 same report identified 102 different haplotypes ranging from 6 to 18 per locus and analyses based
320 on genetic diversity indicated variability among and within populations of 28.79% and 71.21%,
321 respectively. However, the same research, after restriction fragment length polymorphism (PCR-
322 RFLP) analysis, reported that the ITS1-5.8S-ITS2 regions failed to show any sequence
323 polymorphism among the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. Using the DNA fingerprinting technique,
324 which involves Southern blotting using a repetitive cloned sequence, pLK44.20, as a probe, a
325 high degree of variation was identified both within and between populations of *S. sclerotiorum*
326 collected from four locations in the South Island of New Zealand (Margaret et al. 1999).
327 However, using RFLPs, RAPDs, and MCGs, Ekins et al. (2011) reported that there was no
328 significant genetic variations among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from different fields in
329 eastern Australia located within approximately 350 km of each other. Atallah et al. (2004) also
330 reported that field was not a significant source of genetic variation in *S. sclerotiorum* collected in
331 Washington State, US. Similarly, Hemmati et al. (2009) reported that no genetic variation was
332 detected among *S. sclerotiorum* populations in different provinces in Iran (Winton et al. 2006).

333 Availability of the complete genome has opened unlimited possibilities for omics studies
334 in *S. sclerotiorum* (Derbyshire et al. 2017; Schwartz and Singh, 2015; Amselem et al. 2011). The
335 extent of genetic diversity or genetic variability within isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* infesting lima
336 bean fields has not been reported, yet. In addition, there is no information on genetic variability
337 among isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* collected from different crops in Delaware and Maryland.

338 ***1.4.5. Sensitivity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum to active ingredients (a.i.s) of fungicides***

339 Information on the sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* to different active ingredients (a.i.s) of
340 fungicides can also be used to characterize variability among isolates of *S. sclerotiorum*.
341 Application of fungicides is the major, or only, strategy to manage white mold disease in many
342 crops plants, including lima bean. For example, in lima bean, growers in the mid-Atlantic region
343 depend heavily on the use of fungicides due to non-availability of resistant cultivars. However,
344 the intensive use of fungicides can select for resistant isolates and may lead to control failures
345 (Brent and Hollomon, 2007). Sometimes, up to six fungicide sprays are applied to manage the
346 disease, especially in highly infested areas and under favorable weather conditions (Lehner et al.
347 2017). There are several reports of the development of resistant isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* to
348 active ingredients of fungicides used to control white mold in many crops. For example, Lehner
349 et al. (2015) reported one isolate, out of 282, obtained from common bean from Brazil was
350 resistant to thiophanate-methyl. Some isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* from oilseed rape and soybean
351 from China were shown resistant to dicarboximide fungicides dimethachlon, iprodione, and
352 carbendazim (MBC) (Wang et al. 2014; Zhou et al. 2014; Liu et al. 2009). MBC resistance in *S.*
353 *sclerotiorum* is widespread in most oilseed rape cropping areas in the center to north-eastern
354 France, and a few cases of *S. sclerotiorum* that were less susceptible to dicarboximide fungicide
355 were also detected (Penaud et al. 2003).

356 However, in the US in general and in the mid-Atlantic region in particular, there are no
357 reports of the development of resistance by *S. sclerotiorum* to any currently registered fungicide
358 active ingredients used to manage *S. sclerotiorum* in any crop. Nevertheless, assessing *S.*
359 *sclerotiorum* tolerance and sensitivity to the most frequently used fungicides is essential for the
360 development of management practices for white mold.

361 We lack information on diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* populations in the mid-Atlantic
362 region. There has been no research on the population of *S. sclerotiorum* in lima bean in the region
363 and the current project was aimed at identifying and documenting the diversity among the *S.*
364 *sclerotiorum* population.

365 **1.5. Management of white mold**

366 White mold is difficult to manage due to its survival in soil as sclerotia and because of its
367 wide host range (Willbur et al. 2019; Lehner et al. 2017). Despite the difficulty, however, a
368 number of approaches have been used to control *S. sclerotiorum* in different crops including
369 chemical fungicides, biological controls, host resistance, and various cultural practices including
370 crop rotation, canopy management, irrigation, and tillage practices.

371 **1.5.1. Chemical fungicides**

372 Several registered chemical fungicides have been used to control white mold disease in
373 the past. Chemical fungicides remain one of the most reliable management options to control *S.*
374 *sclerotiorum*. Several FRAC (fungicides resistant action committee) groups or classes of
375 fungicides, based on mode of actions (MOA) in the biosynthetic pathways of plant pathogens and
376 resistance risk, are used to control *S. sclerotiorum* in different crops. Numbers and letters are
377 used to distinguish the FRAC groups. The numbers are assigned primarily according to the time
378 of product introduction to the market. The letters refer to P = host plant defense inducers, M =
379 multi-site inhibitors, and U = recent molecules with unknown mode of action and unknown
380 resistance risk (U is a transient status, usually lasting no longer than 8 years, until information
381 about mode of action and mechanism of resistance becomes available) (FRAC code list, 2018).
382 The inherent risk for resistance evolution to a given fungicide group is estimated to be low, medium
383 or high according to the principles described in FRAC monographs. Resistance management is driven
384 by intrinsic risk of each fungicide, pathogen risk, and agronomic risk (FRAC, 2018).

385 Several fungicides are used to control *S. sclerotiorum* in different crops at different
386 locations. The lists of chemical fungicides, FRAC code and their risk label are given in Table
387 1.1. In addition to these chemicals, biofumigant volatiles, such as from *Brassica juncea* ‘Vittasso’
388 (Warmington and Clarkson, 2015) have been used to control *S. sclerotiorum*. However, there are
389 no specific fungicide application guidelines developed for white mold on lima beans. Growers

390 currently use guidelines developed for snap beans or soybean (Everts, 2016; Steadman, 1979;
391 Hunter et al. 1978) presuming that lima bean shares some similarities with snap bean and
392 soybean in terms of crop canopy. However, some lima bean cultivars flower indeterminately, and
393 all cultivars have a longer growing season as compared to the determinate flowering snap bean
394 which has shorter growing season.

395 Table 1.1. Examples of fungicides used to manage white mold caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on several crops, their FRAC code
 396 and resistance risk.

FRAC Code	Active ingredients	Chemical group	Target site	Resistance risk	Crops	Sources
12	Fludioxonil	PhenylPyrroles (PP)	MAP/Histidine-Kinase in osmotic signal transduction (<i>Os-2</i> , <i>HOG1</i>) gene	Low to medium risk	Soybean	Mueller et al., 2002; Duan et al. 2013; Matheron et al. 2004; Kuang et al. 2011
7	Boscalid	Carboxamides	Succinate dehydrogenase	Medium risk	Dry bean, Soybean, Oilseed rape, Dry bean, Snap bean, Lima bean	Mahoney et al., 2014; Bradely et al. 2006; Spitzer et al. 2017; Kee et al. 2004;
29	Fluazinam	2,6 dinitroanilines	histidine kinase gene (<i>Shk1</i>)	Low risk	Dry bean, Tomato, Snap bean	Lehner et al. 2017; Mahoney et al. 2014
1	Thiophanate-methyl	Methyl Benzimidazole Carbamates (MBC)	β -tubulin gene	High risk	Common bean, dry bean, Tomato, Snap bean	Mahoney et al., 2014; Bradely et al. 2006; Huzar-Novakowski et al. 2017; McCreary et al. 2016
3	Prothioconazole	Demethylation inhibitors (DMI)	<i>Cyp51</i> gene	Medium risk	Oilseed rape, Dry bean	Bradely et al. 2006; Muller et al. 2002; Spitzer et al. 2017; McCreary et al. 2016
9	Cyprodinil	Anilino-Pyrimidines (AP)	Cystathionine γ -synthase and β -lyase genes	Medium risk	Oilseed rape	FRAC 2006. Hou et al. 2018

397 Preliminary studies conducted in Delaware have confirmed that fungicides applied when pods are
398 up to 3.8 cm in length result in substantial yield increase (Everts, 2016 unpublished). Direct
399 application of fungicide to flower petals is a more efficient method of fungicide application in
400 beans to control white mold. Muller et al. (2002) recommended applying fungicide directly on
401 the flower petals of snap bean and soybean, especially the lower portion of crop canopy as this is
402 the main entry point of the pathogen.

403 **1.5.2. Biological controls**

404 Several biocontrol agents such as *Bacillus subtilis* species (Xiaoja et al., 2005; Xiaoja et
405 al., 2014) and *Pseudomonas* spp. (Savchuk and Fernando, 2004), *Gliocladium virens*,
406 *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, and *Trichoderma viride* (Schwartz and Singh, 2015) reduced the
407 incidence of disease caused by *S. sclerotiorum* on oilseed rape, canola, and other crops. However,
408 in most cases the reduction in disease incidence caused by *S. sclerotiorum* was not adequate or
409 not statistically significant (Agrios, 2005; Schwartz and Steadman, 1989; Steadman and Boland,
410 2005). Onaran and Yanar, (2011) also showed the use of bacterial species including *Serratia*,
411 *Burkholderia*, and *Pseudomonas* were significantly reduced the mycelial growth of *S.*
412 *sclerotiorum* under *in-vitro* condition. *Coniothyrium minitans*, sold commercially as Contans,
413 WG, is also a well-documented biocontrol agent of *S. sclerotiorum*, which infects and degrades the
414 sclerotia in soil (Patridge et al. 2006; Fiume and Fiume, 2005; Jones et al. 2004). *Coniothyrium*
415 *minitans* has demonstrated season-long efficacy for white mold in lima bean (Everts, 2003,
416 unpublished). Although, Contans, by using the sclerotia as a food source, reduces initial inoculum
417 of the white mold pathogen, multi-year reductions in inoculum have not been studied. Direct
418 application of Contans to the soil and incorporation in advance of planting or immediately after
419 seed germination may significantly reduce disease development and thus should be further
420 investigated.

421 **1.5.3. Use of resistant plant materials**

422 Use of resistant plant materials is also used as a management strategy to control white
423 mold or stem rot on several crops. Vuong et al. (2004) evaluated soybean, dry bean and
424 sunflower cultivars and demonstrated that there were significant differences among cultivars in
425 disease development. The use of resistant cultivars to manage *S. sclerotiorum* in different crops is

426 widespread. Host resistance is available in soybean (Willbur et al. 2017; Zhao et al. 2015;
427 Arahana et al. 2001), canola (Bradely et al. 2006; Hu et al. 2005), common bean (Antonio et al.
428 2008), potato (Ojaghian, 2010), sunflower (Vuong et al. 2004), lettuce (Fiume et al. 2005; Grube
429 and Ryder, 2004), and rapeseed (Xu et al. 2014). In lima bean, on the other hand, there are no
430 identified resistant genotypes to *S. sclerotiorum*.

431 **1.5.4. Cultural practices**

432 Cultural practices to modify the canopy in a way that reduces the intensity and duration of
433 a disease-favorable microclimate include row spacing and orientation, modification of nitrogen
434 fertilizer application, and cultivar selection, and can lessen white mold severity (Heffer Link and
435 Johnson, 2007). Crop rotation with non-host crops such as corn, wheat, barley, or oats reduces
436 the number of sclerotia in the soil by loss of viability over time (Heffer Link and Johnson, 2007;
437 Rousseau et al. 2007; Gracia-Garza et al. 2002). No-till fields facilitate fewer apothecia and lower
438 disease severity (Gracia-Garza et al. 2002; Kurle et al. 2001; Workneh and Yang 2000).
439 However, some researches showed that deep tillage reduces disease incidence by removing
440 sclerotia from the upper soil profile, which will reduce the number of apothecia produced
441 (Mueller et al. 2002b). High plant populations contribute to dense, closed canopies and increased
442 Sclerotinia stem rot incidence in soybean (Lee et al. 2005; Kurle et al. 2001). Lima bean should
443 be planted at recommended minimum seeding rates that maintain yield potential, and high plant
444 populations should be avoided, especially in fields with a history of white mold. Narrow plant
445 row spacing may lead to faster and more complete canopy closure in soybean (Peltier et al. 2012)
446 and in lima bean fields as well. Therefore wider row spacing may reduce levels of white mold in
447 lima bean or other crop fields.

448 **1.6. Rationale of the research**

449 There is currently no information on the diversity and aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum*
450 that infects lima bean in mid-Atlantic region. Nor is there information on how populations of *S.*
451 *sclerotiorum* on lima bean in Delaware and Maryland and other production regions such as New
452 York compare in diversity and aggressiveness. In addition, no comparison, in terms of MCGs,
453 oxalic acid productions, etc, has been done between *S. sclerotiorum* isolated from lima bean vs.
454 other crops in the mid-Atlantic. There are no specific fungicide application guidelines for lima

455 beans in the region because little research has been conducted so far. Currently, the growers are
456 using the spray guidelines developed on green or snap bean along with intensive scouting.
457 Studies of white mold on snap bean cannot be directly applied to lima bean since the two crops
458 respond differently. The growing season of lima bean is approximately 30 days longer than that
459 of snap beans and also lima bean and snap bean have different growth habit. Although, *C.*
460 *minitans* provides season-long efficacy for white mold in lima bean, multi-year reductions in
461 inoculum have not been studied yet and thus adoption of Contans by growers in mid-Atlantic
462 region is very low. To our knowledge, there is no available study on the molecular diversity of *S.*
463 *sclerotiorum* isolated from different crops and locations in mid-Atlantic regions.

464 **1.7. Statement of research objectives**

465 The overall goal of the research was to develop strategies to study the diversity of *S.*
466 *sclerotiorum* isolates from lima bean and other crops in the region and to manage white mold
467 disease on lima bean.

468 The first objective was to determine optimum time of application of Endura (boscalid)
469 fungicide spray for white mold using a fungicide disease response. Provide growers with
470 information on the optimum time to spray for white mold under continuous disease pressure.

471 The second objective was to determine aggressiveness (measured as stem lesion length) and
472 oxalic acid production among isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* collected from different fields of lima
473 bean and other crops in the mid-Atlantic region.

474 The third objective was to determine MCGs and molecular diversity among isolates of *S.*
475 *sclerotiorum* collected from different fields of lima bean and other crops in the mid-Atlantic
476 region.

477 The fourth objective was to determine the sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected
478 from different fields of lima bean and other crops in the mid-Atlantic region to the fungicide a.i.'s
479 boscalid, fludioxonil, cyprodinil, thiophanate-methyl, prothioconazole, and fluazinam.

480

481

482 **Chapter 2: White mold incidence, severity and lima bean yield response to**
483 **fungicide application timing in the mid-Atlantic Region**

484

485 **ABSTRACT**

486 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary causes white mold on lima bean (*Phaseolus*
487 *lunatus*) and significant yield and quality loss. Fungicides are widely used to manage white mold,
488 yet there are no application-timing guidelines for lima bean. The knowledge gap prevents
489 research for effective fungicide efficacy and integrated management that combines fungicides,
490 biological, and cultural practices. Trials to determine the optimum timing for fungicide
491 application were conducted from 2014 – 2017 with endura (0.76 kg ha⁻¹) at four locations in
492 Delaware. Fungicides were applied (i) approximately 30 days after planting (DAP) when at least
493 20% of plants had opened flowers; (ii) approximately 37 DAP when 100% of plants had opened
494 flowers; (iii) approximately 44 DAP; (iv) 51-55 DAP; (v) at 20% flowering plus one week later
495 [30+37 DAP]; and (vi) non-sprayed [non-treated control (NTC)]. Disease incidence as number of
496 infected plants m⁻¹ of row, disease severity as percentage of infected tillers per plant m⁻¹ of row
497 and yield (kg) from 2.3 m² subsection of row area were recorded. Data were analyzed using Proc
498 GLIMMIX. Disease incidence was reduced by 6.4%, 5.4%, 3.9%, and 7.6% compared to NTC
499 when fungicides were applied 30 DAP ($P<0.0001$), 37 DAP ($P<0.0001$), 44 DAP ($P<0.0128$),
500 and 30+37 DAP ($P<0.0001$, respectively. These application timings also reduced disease severity
501 by 5.7%, 8.0%, 6.0%, and 7.0% compared to NTC, respectively. Earlier (i.e. 30 to 44 DAP) or
502 within 2 weeks of 20% flowering and double treatment of boscalid reduced Disease incidence
503 and Disease severity and improved yield of lima bean.

504

505 2.1. Introduction

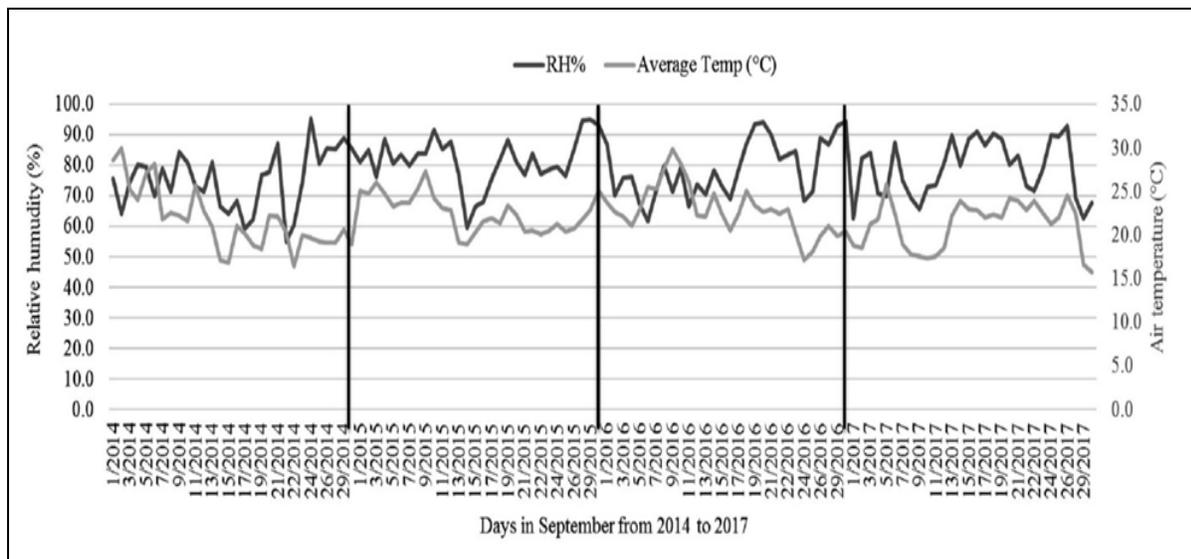
506 Lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus*) is an important crop grown in the mid-Atlantic region of
507 the U.S. In 2017 and 2018, lima beans were grown on more hectares in Delaware, 3,889 and
508 3,318 hectares, respectively than any other vegetable crop, an area greater than any other state in
509 the U.S. (DASB 2018; USDA-NASS 2019). Lima bean production averaged 3.4 tons ha⁻¹ in
510 Delaware and an annual production of 12,500 metric tons was estimated in 2017 and sold at a
511 price of \$0.6 kg⁻¹ (DASB 2018). Similarly, in Maryland production of lima bean for processing is
512 expanding annually (Johnson 2014). Despite its regional importance, yield per hectare of lima
513 bean in the mid-Atlantic is lower than in other growing region (Johnson 2014). For example, in
514 2013 Delaware yield was 1,278 kg ha⁻¹ compared to 2,802 kg ha⁻¹ in California (USDA-NASS
515 2013). High temperatures, especially night temperatures (> 32°C) in Delaware lead to high flower
516 abscission and reduced pod set and pod loss (Ernest et al. 2017). Diseases such as white mold
517 also result in significant yield loss in lima bean (ANR 2014; Ernest et al. 2017; Johnson 2014;
518 Kee et. al. 1997; Wootten 1994).

519 White mold is caused by the necrotrophic fungus *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary,
520 which colonizes senescent blossoms of lima bean, establishes in developing pods, and reduces
521 yield up to 40% in highly infested fields (Everts 2006). White mold is endemic in the region
522 where common rotational crops are also hosts, including common bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.)
523 (del Río et al. 2004; Miklas et al. 2013), soybean (*Glycine max*) (Mueller et al. 1999), canola
524 (*Brassica napus*) (Xiaojia et al. 2005), and pea (*Pisum sativum*) (Portera et al. 2009). In addition
525 to reducing yield, white mold reduces seed quality of lima bean (Everts 2006; Kee et al. 2004).

526 Lima bean growers and processors in the eastern U.S. ranked white mold as their top
527 disease concern in an industry panel-working group (Everts 2006, 2002). In addition to reducing
528 yield through pod destruction, the presence of sclerotia may contaminate the frozen or canned
529 products, where the tolerance limit for sclerotia is zero (Everts et al. 2002).

530 Moderate to cool temperatures of 19 - 24°C and high moisture or a relative humidity
531 greater than 80% are highly favorable for white mold development (Harikrishnan and Del Río
532 2006; Heran et al. 1999; Schwartz and Steadman 1989; Weiss and Steadman 1980). Therefore,
533 the epidemics are most frequent in humid temperate and sub-tropical regions (Miklas et al. 2013;

534 Schwartz and Steadman 1989). In the mid-Atlantic region, favorable environmental conditions
 535 for white mold development exist during both spring and fall seasons. Lima bean grown in fields
 536 near the Atlantic coast often experience long periods of fog that increase the length of periods
 537 with high soil moisture. Conditions that favor white mold, average temperature of 20°C, >80%
 538 relative humidity, 19°C soil temperature, and soil volumetric water content of 0.171 m³/m³,
 539 between field capacity and plant available water content, frequently occurred between July to
 540 October in the years 2014 to 2017 (Figure 2.1).



541 Figure 2.1. A graphical representation of weather conditions representing average temperature
 542 (°C), relative humidity (%), and soil temperature (°C) in Lewis, Delaware from 2014 - 2017.

543 The ability of *S. sclerotiorum* to form sclerotia that survive up to 5 years in the soil and its
 544 wide host range of 400 plant species make white mold difficult to manage (Boland and Hall
 545 1994; Bolton et al. 2006; Fernando et al. 2004; Heffer Link and Johnson, 2007). White mold
 546 incidence and severity are highly variable and difficult to predict (Mahoney et al. 2014;
 547 McDonald and Boland 2004) and management of *S. sclerotiorum* varies among crops, where
 548 different approaches are used. Host resistance is an effective disease management strategy in
 549 soybeans (Huzar-Novakowski et al. 2017; Vuong et al. 2004) and there are a few resistant or
 550 tolerant snap bean and dry bean cultivars (Bolton et al. 2006; Lehner et al. 2017; Schwartz and
 551 Singh 2013), however no resistant or tolerant cultivars have been reported in lima bean. The
 552 cover crop *Brassica juncea* 'Vittasso' produces biofumigant volatiles, which reduce germination
 553 of sclerotia *in vitro*, but has not been successful under field conditions (Warmington and

554 Clarkson 2016). Cultural practices such as increasing row spacing greater than 50 cm, which
555 reduces plant populations and disease (Heffer Link and Johnson, 2007; Peltier et al. 2012),
556 cannot be used in a lima bean crop because row spacing is dictated by the communal use of
557 harvest equipment.

558 Fungicides with active ingredients (a.i.) fludioxonil, boscalid, fluazinam, picoxystrobin,
559 fluopyram, benomyl, tebuconazole, thiophanate-methyl, and vinclozolin were evaluated to
560 control disease caused by *S. sclerotiorum* in different crops (Hunter et al. 1978; Mahoney et al.
561 2014; Morton and Hall 1989; Mueller et al. 1999, 2002, and 2004 Steadman 1979). Willbur et al.
562 (2019), for example, showed that boscalid and picoxystrobin provided significant reductions in
563 *Sclerotinia* stem rot severity and best yield benefit in soybean and dry bean.

564 Growers in the mid-Atlantic region rely on monitoring guidelines developed to schedule
565 fungicide applications on snap beans presuming that lima bean shares similarities in crop canopy.
566 However, some lima bean cultivars flower indeterminately and all cultivars have a longer
567 growing season, approximately 20 days longer, than snap bean (Johnson 2014; Maynard and
568 Hochmuth 2007). Endura 70WG (a.i. boscalid, BASF, Research Triangle Park, NC), Switch (a.i.
569 fludioxonil and cyprodinil, Syngenta Crop Protection, Greensboro, NC), Topsin 4.5 FL (a.i.
570 thiophanate-methyl, United Phosphorus, Inc., King of Prussia, PA), and Omega 500 F (a.i.
571 fluazinam, Syngenta Crop Protection, Greensboro, NC) are currently registered in the United
572 States for control of white mold caused by *S. sclerotiorum* on baby lima bean. When applied at
573 labeled rates and at the proper time, all these fungicides significantly reduced white mold
574 incidence on canola, potato and dry bean, compared with the non-treated control (Bradley et al.
575 2006; Johnson and Atallah 2006; Mahoney et al. 2014). Boscalid is a site-specific fungicide from
576 the succinate dehydrogenase inhibitors (SDHI) class (FRAC group 7) and is registered on lima
577 bean. It was among the most efficacious fungicides for white mold control in many crops (Lehner
578 et al. 2017; Mahoney et al. 2014). In a preliminary study by Everts et al. (2003), boscalid,
579 cyprodinil plus fludioxonil and *Bacillus subtilis* strain QST 713 applied at 10 days after first
580 flower significantly reduced white mold compared to non-treated plants. This timing was later
581 than guidelines developed for snap bean, and suggested that fungicides applied later in the season
582 may be efficacious including improving the yield of lima bean by up to 12% (Everts et al. 2002).

583 Using fungicide application guidelines developed for snap beans may lead to substantial yield
584 loss in lima bean because those guidelines indicate sprays are not efficacious when applied at
585 later growth stages (Lehner et al. 2017). In addition, information on application timing for
586 managing white mold in lima bean is necessary to study fungicide efficacy, and the integration of
587 fungicide management and cultural tactics, and biological controls such as *Bacillus*
588 *amyloliquefaciens* D747 (Pethybridge et al. 2019a), *Coniothyrium minitans* (Everts 2006), and
589 *Bacillus subtilis* strain QST 713 (Everts et al. 2003). The objective of this study was to
590 determine the optimum time of application of boscalid (Endura) fungicide for white mold control
591 in lima bean.

592 **2.2. Materials and Methods**

593 To determine the optimum time to apply fungicides for management of white mold in
594 lima bean, trials with Endura 70WG fungicide were conducted during the summers of 2014,
595 2015, 2016, and 2017 at four locations in eastern Sussex County, Delaware. In each year the
596 trials were conducted at two different locations, except for 2014, where the experiment was
597 conducted only in one location, for a total of seven trials. The trials were conducted in
598 commercial lima bean production fields, where all the locations had a history of white mold and
599 the environmental conditions were typically favorable for disease development. Endura was
600 applied at a rate of 0.76 kg ha⁻¹ at six different timings with a carbon dioxide pressurized
601 backpack sprayer (R&D Sprayers, BellSpray Inc., Opelousas, LA) equipped with hand-held
602 boom with 4 nozzles spaced 46 cm apart, which are designed to cover the inner two rows and
603 calibrated to deliver 187 liters ha⁻¹ at 276 kPa. The application timings were: (i) at 20% flowering
604 [approx. 30 days after planting (DAP)] when at least 20% of the plants had opened flowers; (ii)
605 one week later (approx. 37 DAP) where 100% of the plants had opened flowers; (iii) two weeks
606 later (approx. 44 DAP); (iv) three weeks later (51 -55 DAP); (v) at 20% flowering plus one week
607 later [double treated (DT) or 30 and 37 DAP]; and (vi) non-sprayed [non-treated control (NTC)].
608 A summary of locations, cultivars, time of application of Endura and growth stages of lima bean
609 is shown in Table 2.1. The variations shown in the application dates (in Table 2.1) is because the
610 applications were conducted on different days due to weather conditions and because weather
611 affected when plants achieved the target growth stage during the trial period. Treatments were
612 arranged in a randomized complete block design (RCBD) with four replications. Plots were 3.0

613 m wide by 9.1 m long, each having four rows of lima beans spaced 76 cm apart. The growers
614 irrigated, managed weeds and insects, and fertilized the crop according to standard commercial
615 practices. Fungicides were applied to the field around the experiment by ground rig tractor and
616 we made sure that there was no drift to our plots when the grower sprayed fungicides for control
617 of white mold to the section of the field containing the experimental plots.

618 Immediately before harvest, three one-meter sections from inner two rows were selected
619 in each plot for visual ratings. White mold disease incidence (DI), as the number of plants with
620 visible signs or symptoms/total number of plants per 1 m section of a row; and disease severity
621 (DS), rated as number of stalks or tillers with visible signs or symptoms of disease/total number
622 of tillers present per plant in 1 m section of a row. Lima bean yield was recorded by removing all
623 plants from three 1 m sections of a row (a total of 2.3 m² subsection of row area) per plot. To
624 minimize a potential edge effect, during both ratings and at harvest, only plants from the two
625 interior rows of the plots were rated and harvested. The harvested plants were threshed using a
626 stationary thresher available in University of Delaware Carvel Research & Education Center
627 (UD-REC) in Georgetown. Before weighing seed samples, the threshed seeds were cleaned using
628 a 0.5 cm x 2 cm screen and handpicked for discolored or misshaped seeds or for any foreign
629 materials present. In both ratings and harvest the average of the three randomly selected
630 subsamples per plot was used for statistical analysis.

631

632 Table 2.1. Years, locations, cultivars, timings of Endura (a.i. boscalid) application used to
 633 evaluate the effect of timing of fungicide application to control white mold in lima bean from
 634 2014 to 2017.

Year	Locations	Location code	Cultivars	Time of Endura application, days after planting (DAP) ^a
2017	Mulberry Knoll Rd. Lewes, DE	MK-17	Meadow	37 ^b , 45 ^c , 52 ^d , 60 ^e , and 37 + 45 ^f
	Lynn Rd., Lewes, DE	LR-17	Cypress	31 ^b , 39 ^c , 46 ^d , 53 ^e , and 31 + 39 ^f
2016	Lynn Rd., Lewes, DE	LR-16	Cypress	30 ^b , 37 ^c , 44 ^d , 50 ^e , and 27 + 37 ^f
	Gill's Neck Rd. Lewes, DE	GN-16	Cypress	31 ^b , 41 ^c , 48 ^d , 54 ^e , and 31 + 41 ^f
2015	Mulberry Knoll Rd. Lewes, DE	MK-15	Meadow	30 ^b , 37 ^c , 44 ^d , 51 ^e , and 30 + 37 ^f
	John J Williams Hwy, Lewes, DE	JJW-15	Meadow	30 ^b , 37 ^c , 44 ^d , 51 ^e , and 30 + 37 ^f
2014	Gill's Neck Rd. Lewes, DE	GN-14	Cypress	30 ^b , 37 ^c , 44 ^d , 51 ^e , and 30 + 37 ^f

635 ^a Changes in DAP in different years was due to unfavorable weather conditions to spray or to
 636 variation in flowering onset due to weather.

637 ^b The fungicide was applied when approximately 20% of plants had one or more open blossom.

638 ^c The fungicide was applied when approximately 100% of plants had one or more open blossom.

639 ^d The fungicide was applied when approximately one week after 100% of plants had one or more
 640 open blossom.

641 ^e The fungicide was applied at approximately 10% of pods were at the pin-pod stage of
 642 development.

643 ^f Fungicides were applied when approximately 20% of plants had one or more open blossom and
 644 when approximately 100% of plants had one or more open blossom.

645 2.3. Statistical analysis

646 The effect of fungicide application timing on disease incidence, disease severity, and
 647 yield of lima bean was modeled using generalized linear mixed model (GLIMMIX) because the
 648 response variables were not normally distributed (SAS University Edition version 9.4 and JMP[®]
 649 Pro 14.1.0, SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, USA). GLIMMIX also recognizes the binomial

650 distribution of both the disease incidence and disease severity variables and the continuous
651 distribution of the yield variable. Fungicide application timing and year were the fixed effects and
652 location and block were random effects. Mean separation was conducted using Tukey-Kramer
653 least squares means adjustment for multiple comparisons. Fitted model using simple linear
654 regression analyses were used to predict the relationship between yield and disease incidence and
655 disease severity.

656 **2.4. Results**

657 **2.4.1. Disease incidence**

658 Disease incidence was significantly affected by application timing by year ($F=7.97$, P
659 <0.0001 ; Table 2.2) and therefore each year was analyzed separately. In 2014, where the
660 experiment was conducted only once and disease incidence was low, there were no differences
661 among fungicide application timing and the NTC (Table 2.2). In 2015, where disease incidence
662 was also low, fungicides applied at 30, 37 or the double application significantly reduced disease
663 incidence compared to the NTC. The highest disease incidence was observed in 2016 and
664 fungicides applied at 30, 44, 51-55 DAP and the double treatment reduced disease incidence by
665 70%, 50%, 54%, and 69%, respectively compared to the NTC. In 2017, disease incidence was
666 only significantly reduced by the double treatment in comparison to the NTC. However,
667 fungicides applied 30, 37, and 44 DAP, reduced disease incidence by 60%, 82%, and 50%
668 compared to application at 51-55 DAP.

669 **2.4.2. Disease severity**

670 The interaction between fungicide application timing and year was also significant for
671 disease severity ($F= 4.81$, $P<0.0001$; Table 2). In 2014 when disease severity was low there were
672 no significant differences in disease severity among fungicide application timings. In 2015
673 disease severity was moderate and all fungicide timings, including the late spray at 51-55 DAP,
674 reduced disease severity compared to the NTC. Disease severity was also moderate in 2016 and
675 was significantly reduced by fungicide applications at 30, 44, 51-55 DAP and the double
676 treatment, by 62%, 67%, 63%, and 55%, compared to the NTC. The highest disease severity
677 occurred in 2017. In that year, disease severity was highly variable among plots, and the
678 fungicide application at 37 DAP reduced disease severity by 94% compared to the NTC.

679 Although other fungicide timings did not significantly reduce disease severity compared to the
680 NTC, disease severity in plots sprayed 51-55 DAP was significantly higher, between 96% and
681 64%, than any other fungicide timings, (Table 2.2).

682 **2.4.3. Lima bean yield**

683 Lima bean yield was not significantly affected ($F=1.29$; $P=0.2731$; Table 2.2) by
684 application timing. However, the yield was significantly affected by year ($F=91.64$; $P<0.0001$).
685 For example, kg ha^{-1} in 2016 were significantly lower ($P<0.0001$) by 1,000 and 800 kg ha^{-1}
686 compared to 2014 and 2017, respectively. Similarly, yields in 2015 were significantly lower
687 ($P<0.0001$) by $1,000 \text{ kg ha}^{-1}$ compared to 2014 and 2017, respectively (Figure 2.1).

688 **2.4.4. Relationship between disease incidence, disease severity, and yield of lima bean**

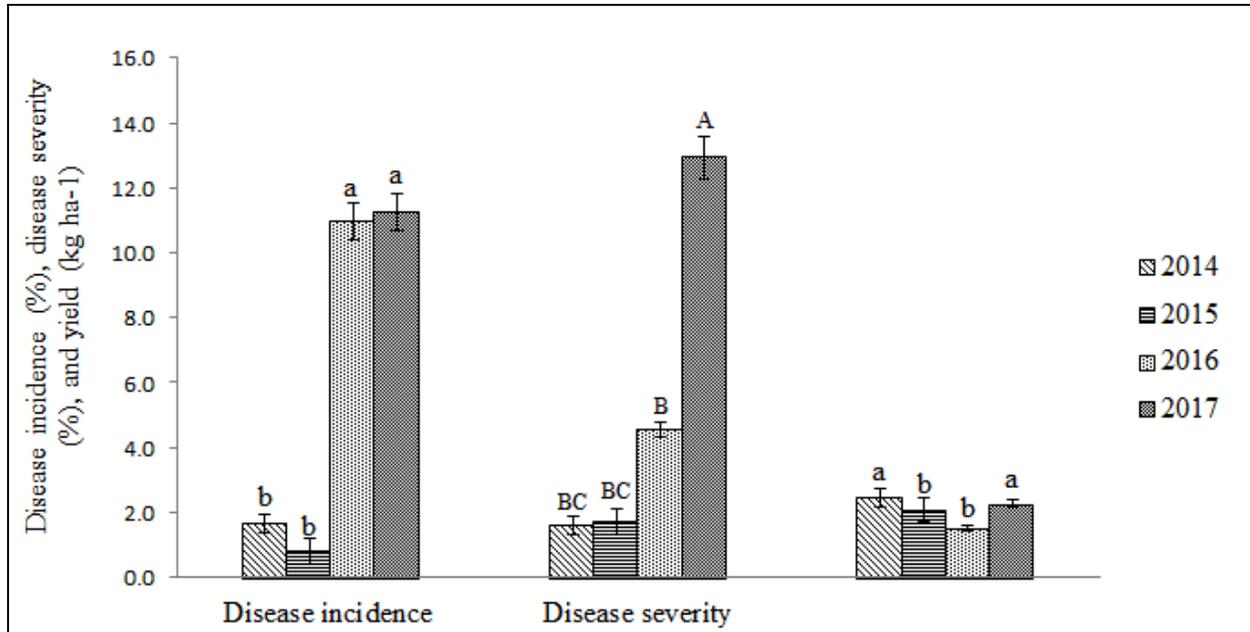
689 Yield of lima bean was significantly negatively correlated ($t=-2.46$; $P=0.0150$) with
690 disease incidence. The relationship was $\text{kg ha}^{-1} = 2.1 - 0.01 * \text{disease incidence} + 0.6$. However,
691 this relationship explained only 4% (or $R^2=0.0351$) of the variation in yield of lima bean. In
692 addition, yield was not significantly correlated with disease severity, ($t=-0.65$; $P=0.5148$) (Figure
693 2.2).

694 Table 2.2. Analysis of variance (Type III tests of fixed effects) of the fungicide^z (Endura) application timing [Days after planting
 695 (DAP)] on disease incidence (%), disease severity (%), and yield (kg/ha) of lima bean at four locations from 2014 to 2017 in Lewis,
 696 DE and the means of disease incidence and disease severity of lima bean when fungicides were applied at different timings.

Source of variance	Disease incidence				Disease severity				Yield (kg ha ⁻¹)			
	DF	Mean Sq.	F	P > F	DF	Mean Sq.	F	P > F	DF	Mean Sq.	F	P > F
Endura timing	5	255.89	7.97	<0.0001	5	412.07	7.43	<0.0001	5	0.16	1.29	0.2731
Year	3	1469.69	59.81	<0.0001	3	1242.52	28.79	<0.0001	3	6.82	91.64	<0.0001
Endura timing*Year	15	1737.60	4.71	<0.0001	15	207.66	4.81	<0.0001	15	0.18	1.61	0.0773
Solutions for fixed effects												
Fungicide application timing	Disease incidence ^y				Disease severity ^y							
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2014	2015	2016	2017				
30+37 DAP	0.00 a	0.08 b	6.50 b	4.49 c	0.00 a	0.25 b	4.00 b	6.37 bc				
30 DAP	0.83 a	0.15 b	6.27 b	8.27 bc	0.83 a	0.22 b	3.33 b	11.14 bc				
37 DAP	0.83 a	0.20 b	12.45 ab	5.63 bc	0.83 a	0.61 b	4.67 ab	1.20 c				
44 DAP	3.33 a	0.35 ab	10.37 b	11.35 bc	1.25 a	1.71 b	3.00 b	8.49 bc				
53 DAP	3.33 a	0.35 ab	9.55 b	22.70 a	5.33 a	1.34 b	3.33 b	31.51 a				
Non-treated control	1.67 a	0.96 a	20.64 a	15.06 ab	1.25 a	6.44 a	9.00 a	18.92 ab				
<i>Pr > F</i>	0.4342	0.0034	<0.0001	<0.0001	0.5887	<0.0001	0.0015	<0.0001				

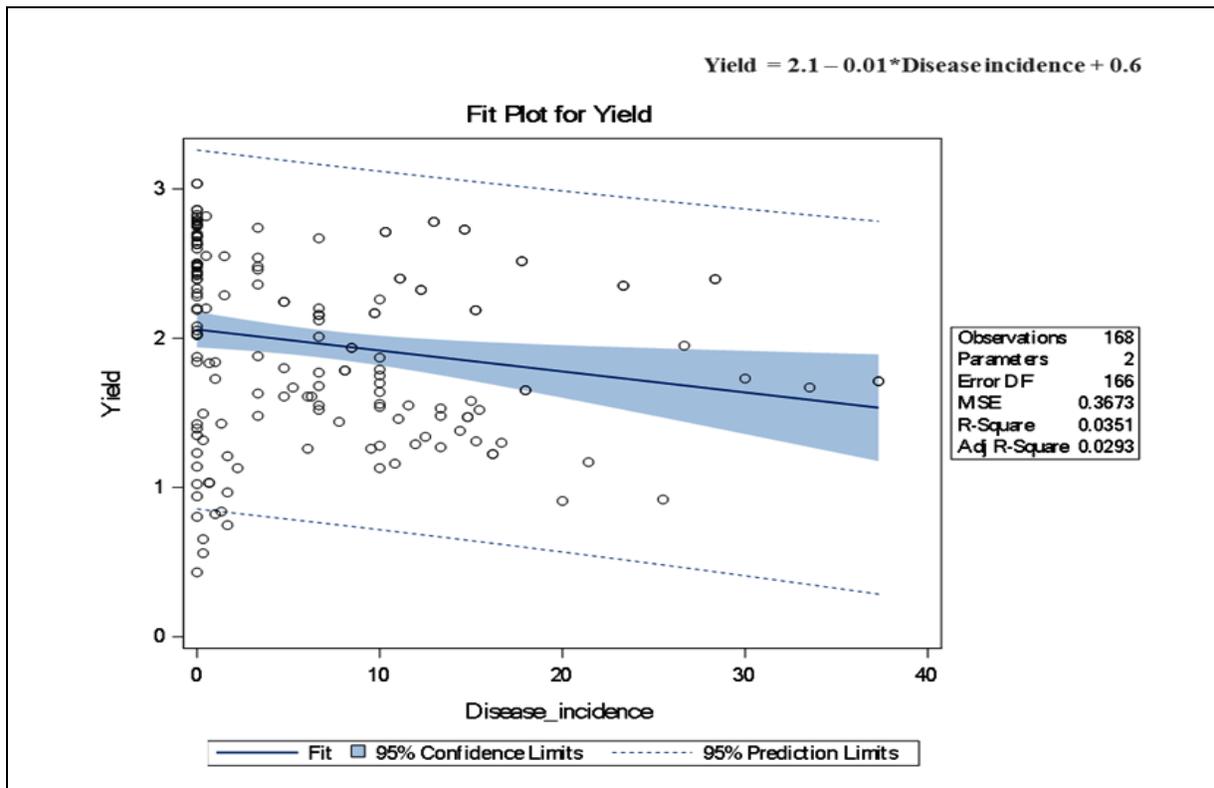
697 ^zEndura 70WG (a.i. boscalid, BASF, Research Triangle Park, NC) was applied at a rate of 0.76 kg ha⁻¹ at five different
 698 timings or not applied.

699 ^yMeans followed by the same letter within a column are not significantly different ($P \leq 0.05$) according to, Tukey-Kramer
 700 means comparison test).



701 Figure 2.2. Variations in disease incidence (%), disease severity (%), and yield (kg ha-1*1000) of
 702 lima bean across years in Lewes, Delaware. Presence of the same letter above the bars indicates
 703 no significant difference between years within each variable.

704
705



706 Figure 2.3. Fit plot of the relationship between yield and white mold disease incidence caused
707 by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. The plot consists of a scatter plot of the disease incidence and yield data
708 overlaid with the regression line, and 95% confidence and prediction limits.

709 2.5. Discussion

710 The development and implementation of appropriate fungicide application timing and
711 frequency guidelines is important to reduce substantial disease and yield loss in lima bean.
712 However, the appropriate timing of a fungicide application for disease management can vary
713 based crop type, growth stage, flowering stages and flower phenology, disease onset, soil
714 moisture, environmental conditions, and specific pathogen or disease characteristics such as how
715 initial infection occurs (Jeger 2004; Heffer Link and Johnson 2007; Matheron and Porchas 2004).
716 For example, fungicide spray at 10 to 100 % of flowering stage was found to be effective to
717 manage white mold in different crops (Dueck et al. 1983; Johnson and Atallah 2006; Schwartz et
718 al. 2004; Willbur et al. 2019). In our study, earlier fungicide application timing(s) or spray at 20
719 to 100% flowering stage provided significant reduction in white mold incidence and severity

720 when disease pressure was moderate or high, compared to the NTC or the late application at 51-
721 55 DAP. In addition, in 2016 the late applications performed well although in 2017, the latest
722 application time (51-55 DAP) was the highest. In many crops with similar flower phenology and
723 days-to-harvest as lima bean (McCreary et al. 2016), earlier application timing was most
724 efficacious application to suppress white mold and improve yield. The importance of precise
725 timing of fungicide applications has also been demonstrated in other pathosystems. The optimum
726 application timing for boscalid on common bean was when plants reached 50 to 100% flowering
727 (Schwartz et al. 2004). Johnson and Atallah (2006) also reported that disease incidence in potato
728 was significantly reduced when thiophanate-methyl and fluazinam were applied when 100% of
729 plants had one or more open blossoms. However, earlier applications were also effective where
730 boscalid provided significant reduction of incidence when applied at 10% of primary
731 inflorescences in potato plants. White mold incidence and/or severity increased when fungicide
732 application occurred after 100% of snap bean plants had open flowers (Pethybridge et al. 2019b).
733 They also found that late applications of thiophanate-methyl, a commonly used fungicide in New
734 York for management of white mold in snap bean, were less effective than late application of
735 boscalid and fluazinam. In contrast, we observed significant reductions in disease incidence and
736 disease severity even when plants were sprayed one week after 100% flower, and in some years
737 when sprayed two weeks after 100% flower. This indicates that sprays applied later than current
738 guidelines could be used by growers, but also that they are not optimum and should be evaluated
739 in combination with cultural or biological practices to further reduce disease. It likely also
740 indicates that scheduling fungicide application based on both flowering, and environmental
741 favorability may be more effective.

742 In this study, lima bean yield was not significantly affected by the fungicide application
743 timing. However, the yield was significantly weakly correlated to DI. The lack of statistically
744 significant direct effect of fungicide application on yield could have resulted from the relatively
745 low disease incidence and disease severity observed, particularly in the years from 2014 to 2016,
746 which might have been insufficient to cause significant yield difference. Alternatively, a yield
747 sample larger than 2.3-m² row area harvested may have captured differences. Lima bean has
748 large yield variations among plants (Ziska et al. 1985).

749 In the current experiment, we only evaluated one fungicide, boscalid. Boscalid, a site-
750 specific fungicide from the succinate dehydrogenase inhibitors (SDHIs) class (Avenot and
751 Michailides 2010; FRAC 2015; Matsson and Hederstedt 2001; McKaey et al. 2011), is registered
752 on lima bean and might be more active when used preventively or sprayed at early flowering
753 stages of lima bean than other fungicides. Lehner et al. (2017) and Mahoney et al. (2014)
754 reported that boscalid was among the most efficacious fungicides for white mold control in dry
755 bean compared to other fungicides. Other research has evaluated fungicides for white mold on
756 lima bean and other crops. For example, a preliminary study by Everts et al. (2003) evaluated
757 boscalid and cyprodinil plus fludioxonil applied at 10 days after first flower and both showed
758 significantly reduced white mold compared to non-treated plants.

759 Several factors may favor late season disease development and impact efficacy of a
760 fungicide application. For example, late season fungicide applications coincide with cool fall
761 temperatures that are highly favorable to white mold development (Byrne et al. 2014; Huzar-
762 Novakowiski et al. 2017; Mueller et al. 2004, 2002). Row closure within a lima bean field may
763 also play a role in white mold development. Dense canopy and row closure provide an ideal
764 microenvironment for white mold development, particularly apothecial emergence. Boscalid may
765 not penetrate the canopy to reach senescent plant tissue lower in the canopy.

766 Resistance development to boscalid or other SDHI class of fungicides was reported on *S.*
767 *sclerotiorum* in China (Wang et al. 2015), in Germany (Glättli et al. 2009; Stammeler et al. 2010),
768 and in France (Penaud et al. 2003). Although fungicide resistant populations of *S. sclerotiorum*
769 have not yet been reported in mid-Atlantic region, this research will help differentiate white mold
770 management failure due to improper timing from failures due to resistance development.

771 Developing disease management practices based on field history, diversity of the
772 population of *S. sclerotiorum*, and application of fungicides at the optimum time will provide
773 better management of white mold in lima bean. Our work will guide research on integrated
774 disease management that combines fungicide applications with non-chemical practices such as
775 avoiding excessive irrigation preceding and during flowering, rotation to non-hosts, use of
776 resistant cultivars, use of cereal (such as rye) residues, or harvesting infested fields later than non-

777 infested fields (Arahana et al. 2001; Peltier et al. 2012; Pethybridge et al. 2019c; Yadav et al.
778 2015).

779 Although optimum timing for fungicides on lima bean was between 20 and 100%
780 flowering, our study showed that later fungicide applications also provide some disease
781 reduction. The double (30+37 DAP) boscalid application timing provided the most effective
782 disease reduction. However, growers apply only one application for economic reasons. This
783 information will assist in developing research on integrated methods to manage white mold in
784 lima bean, and to research efficacy of additional fungicides. As part of integrated disease
785 management practices, an application timing of boscalid within 3 weeks of 20% of plants with
786 open blossom can significantly reduce disease severity.

787 **Chapter 3: Variation in aggressiveness and oxalic acid production of**
788 ***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates on lima bean, soybean, and common bean**
789 **cultivars in the mid-Atlantic region.**

790

791 **ABSTRACT**

792 Oxalic acid production by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates has been associated with
793 aggressiveness, which often expressed as lesion size or length. High variability of oxalic acid
794 within *S. sclerotiorum* populations may influence performance of cultivar resistance and the
795 effectiveness of fungicides across pathogen populations. The aggressiveness of twenty-five *S.*
796 *sclerotiorum* isolates collected from the mid-Atlantic and other regions of the US was tested on
797 five lima bean, two soybean (checks), and two common bean (checks) cultivars using the straw
798 inoculation method. To determine, if oxalic acid (OA) was involved in the aggressiveness of the
799 isolates, OA production was also quantified from infected plant tissue using spectrophotometry.
800 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates significantly differed in their aggressiveness on the crops and cultivars
801 inoculated. Lesion length on lima bean was the greatest (7.1 cm) compared to soybean (6.7 cm),
802 and common bean (5.5 cm). Jackson Wonder lima bean developed the shortest lesion length of
803 the cultivars, 1.7 cm less than the lesion length on NKS1990, which was the resistant soybean.
804 Oxalic acid was greatest in Williams82, which was the susceptible soybean cultivar, and in 184-
805 85, which was the susceptible lima bean cultivar. Isolates 13, which was obtained from soybean
806 from NJ significantly caused the longest lesion length compared to all isolates. Isolate 13 also
807 resulted in the highest oxalic acid accumulation compared to all, except isolate 4. There was
808 slightly a weak but significant correlation ($r=0.37$; $P<0.0001$) between lesion length and oxalic
809 acid accumulation by the isolates and the correlation ranged from 0.03 for isolate 7 to moderate,
810 $r=0.55$ for isolate 25.

811

812 **3.1. Introduction**

813 Host resistance for diseases caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* is an effective
814 management strategy in several crops such as soybeans (Huzar-Novakowski et al. 2017; Vuong
815 et al., 2004). However, no resistant or tolerant cultivars have been reported in lima bean.
816 Likewise, there are few resistant or tolerant snap bean and dry bean cultivars (Lehner et al. 2017;
817 Schwartz and Singh 2013; Bolton et al. 2006). Variability of pathogenicity factors within the *S.*
818 *sclerotiorum* population is important in the development of tolerant or resistant cultivars. Lima
819 bean cultivars should be screened against diverse population of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates,
820 preferably genetically distinct and collected from different regions. Diversity of *S. sclerotiorum*
821 has been identified by measuring isolate aggressiveness (or severity measured as lesion length
822 /length) and by quantifying the production of virulence/pathogenicity factors such as oxalic and
823 other organic acids (Taylor et al. 2015; Durman et al. 2005; Kull et al. 2004). Cessna et al. (2000)
824 hypothesized that aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* was related to variation in isolate oxalic acid
825 production. Oxalic acid increases pathogenesis through acidification of host tissues and
826 sequestration of calcium from host cell walls (Chen et al. 2013; Durman et al. 2005; Cessna et al.
827 2000).

828 Aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates on different hosts has been the subject of
829 several studies and was reported to significantly vary among different isolates (Willbur et al.
830 2017; Zancan et al. 2015; Attanayake et al. 2013; Otto-Hanson et al. 2011; Ekins et al. 2007; Kull
831 et al. 2004). Ekins et al. (2007) reported that isolates of *S. sclerotiorum*, collected from head and
832 basal stem rots of sunflower from different locations in Australia differed significantly in
833 aggressiveness (measured as stem lesion length) on the same crop. However the aggressiveness
834 or lesion length was not related to the locations of collection or to the plant from which they were
835 derived. A similar result was reported by Li et al. (2008) where *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected
836 from sunflower from China, Canada, and England varied significantly in aggressiveness, but the
837 variation was not related to the geographic location of the isolates. There were significant
838 differences in aggressiveness on dry bean among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates that originated from dry
839 bean fields from different locations in Brazil (Zancan et al. 2015). In contrary, other studies
840 reported that aggressiveness did not vary among isolates (Lehner et al. 2015; Attalah et al. 2004;
841 Auclair et al. 2004; Sexton and Howlett 2004).

842 Aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* also largely depends on the pathogen's physical and
843 biochemical characteristics. *S. sclerotiorum* produces different virulence factors such as oxalic,
844 succinic, malic, fumaric and glycolic acids (Rogelio et al. 1970), which may be pathogenicity
845 determinants. Several research reports showed that some of these acids, particularly oxalic acid
846 contributed to virulence of this pathogen in several crop plants. For example, Stephen et al.
847 (2000) showed that pathogenesis of *S. sclerotiorum* requires the secretion of oxalic acid to
848 suppresses the oxidative burst capacity of the host plants to cause infection in tobacco and
849 soybean. Noyes and Hancock, (1981) showed that wilted sunflower leaves from infected plants
850 contained over 15 times the oxalic acid of leaves of healthy plants. They speculated that oxalic
851 acid was involved in the pathogenicity of *S. sclerotiorum*. Additional studies confirmed that
852 oxalic acid is a pathogenicity determinant for *S. sclerotiorum* in common bean (Godoy et al.
853 1990; Tu 1985), the model plant tobacco, where it induces a programmed cell death (PCD)
854 (Kyoung et al. 2008), tomato where it also induces PCD (Williams et al. 2011; Magro et al.
855 1984), sunflower (Magro et al. 1984), and Arabidopsis (Xiaoting et al. 2013; Rollins 2003).
856 However, there are also reports that oxalic acid is not pathogenicity factor for *S. sclerotiorum*.
857 For example, Liangsheng et al. (2015) reported that even though wild-type *S. sclerotiorum*
858 produced up to 50 mM more of oxalic acid than UV-induced mutants that had lost oxalate
859 production, the oxalate-minus mutants retained pathogenicity on plants. This result suggest that it
860 is low pH, not oxalic acid itself, that establishes the optimum conditions for growth,
861 reproduction, pathogenicity and virulence of *S. sclerotiorum*.

862 Significant variations in disease severity caused by *S. sclerotiorum* infections also
863 differed among cultivars, lines, or genotypes of the same host. For example, Auclair et al. (2004)
864 and Vear et al. (2004) reported that significant differences in aggressiveness or disease severity
865 were detected among cultivars of soybean and sunflower, respectively. Kull et al. (2003) reported
866 that isolates significantly varied in aggressiveness between susceptible (Williams82) and resistant
867 (NKS1990) soybean cultivars. Significant differences were observed between the different
868 *Brassica* genotypes in their responses to different isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* and there was also a
869 significant host-pathogen interaction (Garg et al. 2010). Variations in aggressiveness of *S.*
870 *sclerotiorum* isolates in agricultural populations may impact cultivar performance (Kull et al.
871 2003). Variability in isolate aggressiveness has been associated with problems in evaluating and

872 breeding for resistance in host crops (Kull et al. 2004, 2001; Carpenter et al. 1999). However,
873 there were no available reports on aggressiveness variations among different hosts. Our isolates
874 collected from different locations provide opportunities to study pathotype aggressiveness among
875 different screening locations and therefore, the result in the current work will be the first report
876 showing variations of *S. sclerotiorum* aggressiveness variations on different host plants.

877 It is hypothesized that aggressiveness or pathogenicity on the lima bean plants is directly
878 related to the quantity of oxalic acid produced by isolates of *S. sclerotiorum*. However, there is no
879 information on the range of oxalic acid production or pathogenicity of *S. sclerotiorum*
880 populations in mid-Atlantic region. Nor is there information on how populations of *S.*
881 *sclerotiorum* on lima bean in Delaware and Maryland and other production regions such as New
882 York compare in diversity and aggressiveness. Isolates obtained from same crop or location may
883 behave similarly in aggressiveness and result in similar oxalic acid accumulation. The objective
884 of this project was to determine how variable isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* from the mid-Atlantic
885 region were in their ability to cause disease on lima bean, soybean, and common bean and to
886 determine if aggressiveness correlates to oxalic acid produced by these isolates. We screened
887 lima bean cultivars for their susceptibility to isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* and included NKS1990
888 and Williams82 soybean cultivars as resistant and susceptible reference genotypes, respectively.

889 **3.2. Materials and Methods**

890 **3.2.1. Fungal isolates**

891 Diseased lima beans as well as other *S. sclerotiorum* host crops listed in table 4 were
892 collected from different fields in the mid-Atlantic region of the US. Additional isolates were
893 obtained from other groups working on *S. sclerotiorum* in US (Table 3.1). Infected plants were
894 washed in running tap water for 3 to 5 minutes, small pieces of plant tissue were excised from the
895 advancing lesion area and immersed in 20% Tween20 solution (Sigma-Aldrich, Westport Center
896 Dr, St. Louis, MO), surface disinfested in a 5% NaOCl solution for 3 to 5 minutes, immersed into
897 95 % EtOH for 1 minute, and finally re-immersed into ddH₂O for 3 to 5 minutes to remove the
898 disinfectants. The disinfested plant pieces were placed on PDA and incubated at 25 - 30°C in the
899 dark for approximately a week. The isolates were identified based on as the presence of buff to
900 white mycelium and subsequent sclerotia formation. The cultures were transferred into quarter

901 strength PDA by single hyphal tip method as described in Mandal and Dubey (2012) and
902 maintained in slant test tubes at 4 or 5 °C in refrigerator. A total of 25 isolates from infected
903 plants and a control (non-inoculated) were used in the aggressiveness study.

904 Table 3.1. List of isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* collected from different states/locations and crops.

Isolate number	Isolate names ^a	Year of origin or received	Crop	Locations ^b	Isolates provided by:
1	SAS 15-100-2	2015	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
2	SAS 15-100-3b	2015	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
3	SAS 15-100-4	2015	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
4	SAS 15-100-6	2015	Snap bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
5	SAS 15-100-7	2015	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
6	SS8-Pe-DE	2017	Peas	Sussex Co., DE	Nancy F. Gregory
7	SS9-Pe-DE	2017	Peas	Sussex Co., DE	Nancy F. Gregory
8	SAS 15-100-12	2015	Snap bean	Sussex Co., DE	Dr. Nathan Kleczewski and Andy Kness
9	SAS 15-100-13	2015	Snap bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
10	SAS JRS#723	2016	Soybean	ND ^c	Dr. James Steadman
11	SAS JRS#587	2016	Sunflower	OR ^d	Dr. James Steadman
12	SAS JRS#160	2016	Lima bean	Westley, CA	Dr. James Steadman
13	SS 1-NJ-Sb	2016	Soybean	NJ ^e	Dr. VanGessel and Dr. Nathan Kleczewski
14	SAS 15-100-1	2015	Sunflower	Madison, GA	Songbird blend Ultra, Madison, GA
15	SAS 15-100-3a	2015	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
16	SS2-DE-Lb-i	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
17	SS2-DE-Lb-ii	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
18	SS3-DE-Lb-i	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
19	SS3-DE-Lb-ii	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
20	14207-1(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY ^e	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
21	14207-1(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
22	14207-2(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
23	14207-2(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
24	14207-3(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
25	14207-3(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge

905 ^a Original name of the isolates;

906 ^b County and state from which isolates were obtained;

907 ^{c,d,e} represents unknown county or city.

908 **3.2.2. Plant growth**

909 Lima bean, soybean, and common bean seeds were planted during spring of 2017 and
910 2018 in the research greenhouse of the Department of Plant Science and Landscape Architecture
911 at the University of Maryland. Seeds were directly planted to a substrate mix that approximately
912 containing 15% perlite and 85% Canadian Sphagnum peat moss potting mix (Sun Gro
913 Horticulture®, Silver St. Agawam, MA 01001-2907, US) in sterile 15 cm pots and placed on a
914 greenhouse bench. Five lima bean cultivars (Cypress, C-elite, Jackson Wonder, 184-85, and
915 Dixie Butterpea), two soybean cultivars [William82 (susceptible), NKS1990 (moderately
916 resistant)], and two common bean cultivars (Beryl and 6122) were planted. After germination,
917 plants were fertilized with a solution of 15N-5P-15K 100 ppm fertilizer at 250 ppm three times
918 per week. The greenhouse temperatures were $20 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ (night, 12 h) and $26 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ (day, 12 h).
919 The greenhouse had supplemental lighting of 12 hours each day. The cultivars were planted at 4
920 day intervals. After one month or when plants started developing the 5th node one or two cultivars
921 were inoculated each day with 25 isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* (the first 25 isolates listed in
922 ascending order in Table 3.1). The time of inoculation was considered as block and the
923 experimental design was RCBD with three replicates of each cultivar for each of the 25 isolates.
924 The experiment was conducted twice (experimental run 1 in 2017 and experimental run 2 in
925 2018).

926 **3.2.3. Aggressiveness test and lesion length**

927 Lesion length was determined using the straw test procedure as described by Otto-Hanson
928 et al. (2011) and modified by Zancan et al. (2015). For inoculation, sterile plastic drinking straws
929 of approximately 5 mm in diameter and 2 cm long were used. One end of the straw was heat
930 sealed. The open end of the straw was used to bore into the reverse side of a seven day old *S.*
931 *sclerotiorum* culture on PDA at the advancing edge of the mycelia. The stem of each plant was
932 cut 2 cm above the fourth node (i.e. the internode between the fourth and fifth node) and the
933 straw containing agar and fungal mycelium was placed over the cut stem so that the stem was in
934 contact with the mycelium. During and after inoculations, the greenhouse was maintained at
935 20°C nighttime and 26°C daytime. During the first 48 hours the plants were misted to keep the
936 leaves and stems wet. After 8 days the inoculated plants were incubated for 8 days. The lesion
937 length was measured in cm using a ruler.

938 **3.2.4. Oxalic acid quantification**

939 Oxalic acid [oxalate] from infected plant tissues collected from the experiment conducted
940 in the spring of 2017 and 2019 was quantified using a diagnosis kit (Trinity Biotech) following
941 the method of Davidson et al. (2016). Approximately 15 mg of infected stem (2 mm in size)
942 tissue was excised and frozen under liquid nitrogen, ground in a pre-cooled mortar with pestle to
943 break the cell walls in to a paste. Then 150 μ l ice-cold oxalate assay buffer was added to the
944 tissue paste and homogenized using a FastPrep instrument (MP Biomedicals) for 20 s. The
945 homogenate was incubated for 10 min on ice and centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 5 min. The
946 supernatant was collected in separate tubes and 1 - 50 μ l of the supernatant was transferred into a
947 96-well flat-bottomed plate, mixed thoroughly, the volume standardized to 50 μ l with oxalate
948 assay buffer, and incubated at room temperature for 5 min.

949 Standard curve preparation: Oxalate standard was diluted to 1 mM (1nmol/ μ l) by adding
950 10 μ l of 100 mM oxalate standard to 990 μ l dH₂O, mixed well and 0, 2, 4, 6, 8, and 10 μ l of the 1
951 mM the oxalate standard was added into a serious of wells in a 96-well plate and the volume was
952 adjusted to 50 μ l/well with oxalate assay buffer to generate 0, 2, 4, 6, 8, and 10 nmol/well of
953 oxalate standard. Conversion: 2 μ l of oxalate converter was added to each standard and sample
954 well and mixed thoroughly and incubated at 30 °C for 1 hr.

955 Preparation of reaction mix: Reagents were mixed for the number of assays (standard and
956 samples) to be performed. For each well, 50 μ l of reaction mix containing: oxalate development
957 buffer (46 μ l), oxalate enzyme mix (2 μ l), oxalate probe (2 μ l) which had been prepared in
958 advance was added and mixed well. The reaction mixes were then incubated at 37 °C for 60 min
959 and the absorbance (450 nm) was measured using spectrophotometry (Trinity Biotech)
960 (according to Durman, 2005). Within the enzymatic reaction oxalate is oxidized to carbon
961 dioxide and hydrogen peroxide by oxalate oxidase and the hydrogen peroxide reacts with 3-
962 methyl-2- benzothiazolinone hydrazone (MBTH) and 3-(dimethylamino) benzoic acid (DMAB)
963 in the presence of peroxidase to yield an indamine dye, which has an absorbance maximum at
964 590 nm. The intensity of the color produced is directly proportional to the concentration of
965 oxalate in the sample.

966 Calculations: To calculate the oxalate amount in the 15 mg sample, the 0 oxalate standard
967 reading was subtracted from all readings and an oxalate standard curve was plotted to apply the
968 corrected sample reading to standard curve to get B nmol of oxalate amount in the sample wells.
969 Sample oxalate concentration (C) = $B/V \times D = \text{nmol/g} = \mu\text{M}$; where: B is the amount of oxalate in
970 the sample well from Standard Curve (nmol), V is the sample volume used in the reaction well
971 (ml), and D is the sample dilution factor.

972 **3.3. Statistical analysis**

973 Lesion length ($F = 1.84$; $P=0.1748$) and oxalic acid data ($F = 2.74$; $P=0.0978$) from the
974 two experiments were pooled for statistical analysis because there was no significant differences
975 between the two experiments. Analysis of variance of mean straw test lesion length and oxalic
976 acid quantification were performed using PROC REG models using SAS University Edition
977 version 9.4 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, US). Type I error or α value was set at 0.05. For both
978 lesion length and oxalic acid comparisons with overall average or analysis of mean (ANOM)
979 procedure was used in jmp 14.1.0.0 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, US). An isolate was
980 considered less or more aggressive when the average lesion length was shorter or longer, or the
981 oxalic acid produced was higher or lower respectively, than the value of the overall mean of
982 lesion length or oxalic acid of all isolates plus or minus one standard deviation. To identify
983 resistant and susceptible lima bean cultivars, we compared the mean of each lima bean cultivar
984 with the previously known resistant and susceptible cultivars NKS1990 and Williams82 soybean,
985 and 6122 and Beryl common bean, respectively. No lima bean cultivars had been tested and
986 therefore, no resistant or susceptible lima beans were used as checks. To compare the mean
987 between the three crops, an average of one resistant (Jackson Wonder) and one susceptible (185-
988 84) lima bean cultivar was used to compare with previously known resistant and susceptible
989 soybean and common bean cultivars, respectively. Pearson correlation coefficients were
990 calculated and simple linear regression using the equation “oxalic acid = $\beta_0 + \beta_1(\text{lesion length}) + \epsilon$ ”
991 tests were conducted to assess the relationship between disease development and oxalic acid
992 accumulation in plants; where β_0 is the intercept, β_1 is the slope of linear relationship line, and ϵ is
993 error term.

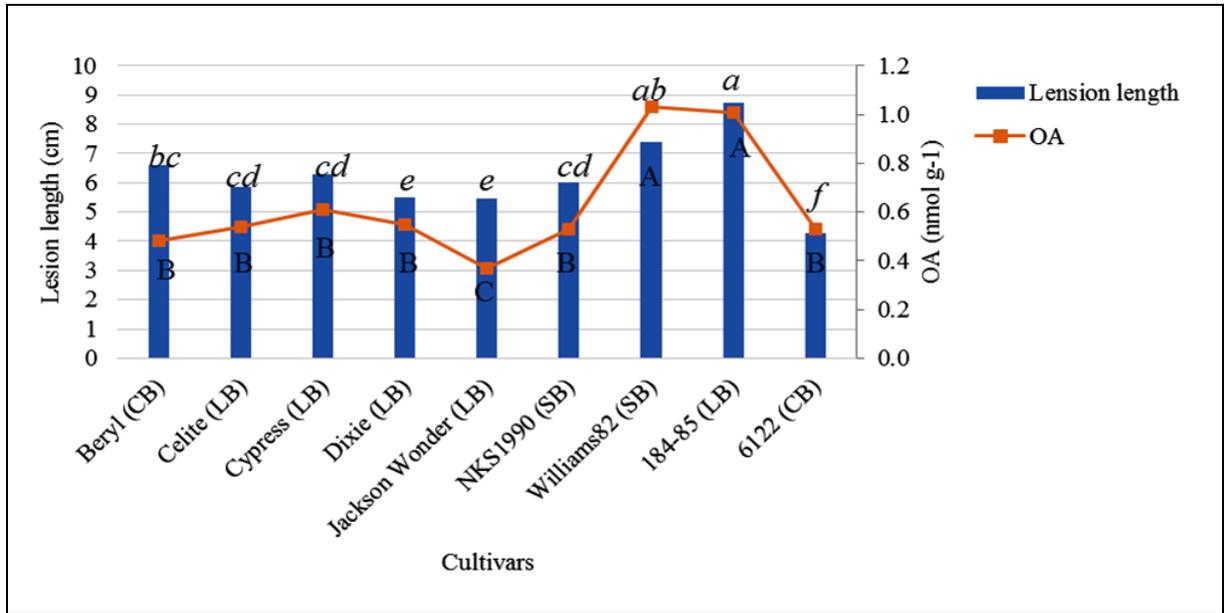
994 Data of both lesion length and oxalic acid from the two years were analyzed together
995 because there was no significant difference between the two years ($P=0.54$) nor was there a
996 significant difference due to blocking (i.e. the inoculation timings; $P=0.16$).

997 **3.4. Results**

998 ***3.4.1. Assessment of variation in cultivars response to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates*** 999 ***infection (lesion length) using the straw test***

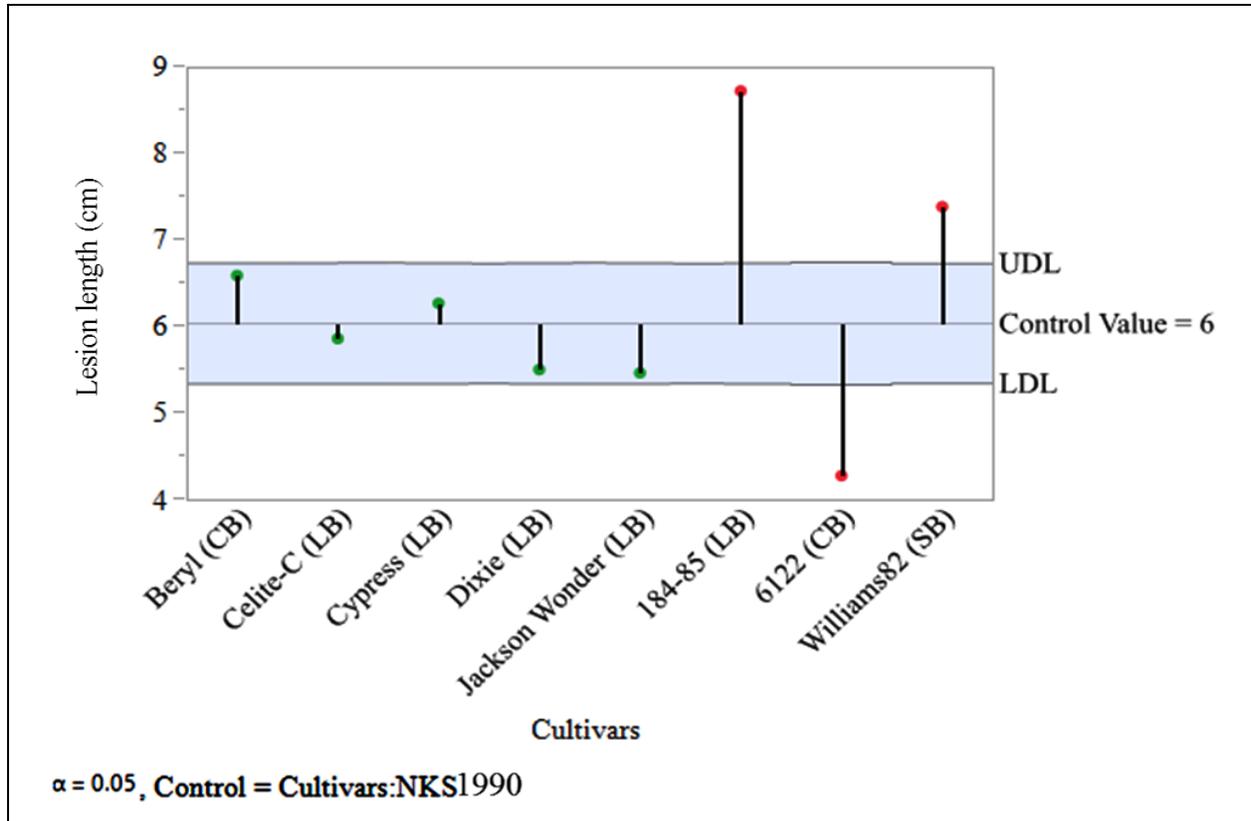
1000 The cultivars tested were significantly different in the mean lesion length caused by *S.*
1001 *sclerotiorum* isolates ($F=45.64$, $P<0.0001$). Mean comparisons between the cultivars were
1002 conducted in two different ways. Firstly, Tukey's all pair-wise comparison was done to screen all
1003 the cultivars based on their lesion length. Lima bean cultivar 184-85 had the longest lesions,
1004 which were significantly longer from all other cultivars except the susceptible soybean
1005 Williams82. The resistant common bean cultivar 6122 had the shortest lesion length, which was
1006 significantly shorter than all other cultivars compared (Figure 3.1). Dixie (lima bean), 6122
1007 (common bean), and Jackson Wonder (lima bean) had significantly shorter lesion length by 0.5,
1008 1.7, and 0.5 cm compared to the resistant NKS1990 soybean cultivar (Figure 3.1). However, the
1009 lesion lengths were significantly longer by 2.7, 0.5, and 1.4 cm for 184-85 (lima bean), Beryl
1010 (lima bean), and Williams82 (susceptible soybean) cultivars, respectively compared to NKS1990
1011 (Table 3.2). Secondly, means were also compared with overall average mean decision chart -
1012 ANOM procedure to evaluate the response to *S. sclerotiorum* infection of five lima bean cultivar
1013 compared with NKS1990. There were significant differences between NKS1990 and the five
1014 cultivars in lesion length. Only one lima bean cultivar 184-85 had significantly longer lesions
1015 compared to NKS1990. Similarly and expectedly, a previously susceptible soybean cultivar had
1016 significantly longer lesions than NKS1990. Only 6122, a resistant common bean cultivar had
1017 significantly shorter lesion length than NKS1990 (Figure 3.2).

1018



1019 Figure 3.1. The response of five lima bean (LB), two soybean (SB), and two common bean (CB)
 1020 cultivars to infection of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates and oxalic acid accumulation in the
 1021 infected plant samples of these cultivars. Each blue bar indicates the mean of lesion length (cm)
 1022 of the cultivar from 25 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. The pick point in the orange line shows the
 1023 average oxalic acid (nmol g⁻¹) accumulation in each cultivar quantified after infection by the 25
 1024 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. The small and italicized, and capital letters on the top of the bar and
 1025 line graphs indicate significant differences among the cultivars in their lesion length and oxalic
 1026 acid content, respectively.

1027
 1028



1029 Figure 3.2. Comparisons of cultivars of lima bean, soybean, and common bean for lesion length
 1030 with control decision chart. NKS1990, a resistant soybean cultivar, with a mean lesion length of 6
 1031 cm is the reference cultivar for comparison.

1032 The blue shaded region is represents values that are not different from the average value. The
 1033 cultivars with lesion length values that exceeded the upper decision limit (UDL) and lower
 1034 decision limit (LDL) also exceeded the expectation criterion (i.e. 6 cm of the lesion length of
 1035 NKS1990) based on $\alpha = 0.05$ and are represented by red dots.

1036

1037 Table 3.2. Analysis of variance and parameter estimates for lesion length of five lima bean, two
 1038 soybean, and two common beans cultivars to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* inoculation resulted from
 1039 regression analysis in SAS.

Analysis of Variance					
Source	DF	Type III SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Crops	2	433.17	216.58	52.01	<0.0001
Isolates	25	3062.05	122.48	69.64	<0.0001
Cultivars	8	1900.51	237.57	135.07	<0.0001
Solutions for fixed effects					
Variables	DF	Parameter estimate ^a	Standard error	t Value	Pr > t ^b
Intercept	1	-0.1695	0.2896	-0.59	0.5585
Cypress	1	0.2689	0.1991	1.35	0.1770
Dixie	1	-0.4963	0.2011	-2.47	0.0137
6122	1	-1.7060	0.2032	-8.40	<0.0001
184-85	1	2.7258	0.2000	13.63	<0.0001
Celite-C	1	-0.1016	0.2010	-0.51	0.6135
Beryl	1	0.5502	0.2004	2.75	0.0061
Jackson Wonder	1	-0.5350	0.1991	-2.69	0.0073
Williams82	1	1.3856	0.1991	6.96	<0.0001

1040 ^a and ^b are the parameter estimates and P-value, respectively computed based on comparison of
 1041 each cultivar with a reference resistance soybean cultivar, NKS1990.

1042 All lima bean cultivars except 184-85 lima bean had equivalent lesion length as the
 1043 resistant soybean cultivar, NKS1990. Common bean cultivar 6122 however, which had
 1044 previously been identified as resistant, had the shortest lesions (were more resistant to *S.*
 1045 *sclerotiorum* infection) compared to NKS1990. Common bean cultivar Beryl had significantly
 1046 longer lesions (was less resistant to *S. sclerotiorum* infection) compared to its 6122. Williams82
 1047 is a susceptible soybean cultivar, and was similarly susceptible as common bean cultivar, Beryl.
 1048 Lima bean cultivar 184-85 was the least resistant compared to all other cultivars in this
 1049 experiment (Figure 3.1). Therefore, all lima bean cultivars except 184-85 have a similar
 1050 resistance to *S. sclerotiorum* as NKS1990, but less resistance compared to 6122. In contrast, 184-

1051 85 was the most susceptible lima bean cultivar compared to the susceptible soybean (Williams82)
1052 and susceptible common bean (Beryl) cultivar.

1053 **3.4.2. Assessment of variation in oxalic acid accumulation in infected plant parts among**
1054 **cultivars after inoculation with 25 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates using the straw test**

1055 Oxalic acid accumulation differed significantly among the cultivars tested ($F=47.99$;
1056 $P<0.0001$). Susceptible lima bean 184-85 (i.e. 1.01 nmol g^{-1}) and susceptible soybean cultivar
1057 Williams82 (i.e. 1.03 nmol g^{-1}) accumulated significantly more oxalic acid compared to all the
1058 other cultivars tested (Figure 3.1). Williams82 had the highest oxalic acid accumulation (0.63
1059 nmol g^{-1}) compared to the overall average mean value and was selected as a reference cultivar to
1060 compare the rest of the cultivars for their oxalic acid accumulation (ANOM analysis) . Beryl, the
1061 susceptible common bean, 0.48 nmol g^{-1} , and Jackson Wonder had 0.37 nmol g^{-1} , had
1062 significantly lower oxalic acid content compared to the overall average mean decision value.
1063 Based on the reference or control cultivar Williams82, all cultivars, except 184-85 accumulated
1064 significantly lower oxalic acid.

1065 **3.4.3. Assessment of variation in lesion length among lima bean, soybean, and common bean**
1066 **to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates inoculation using the straw test**

1067 The three crops tested varied significantly ($F = 52.01$; $P<0.0001$) in lesion length
1068 following inoculation with 25 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates (Table 3.3). The average mean lesion
1069 length for lima bean, soybean, and common bean were 7.1 cm, 6.7 cm, 5.5 cm, respectively
1070 (Figure 3.4). The average lesion length on lima bean was significantly higher by 0.4 cm than on
1071 soybean. The common bean lesion length was significantly lower by 1.2 cm compared to
1072 soybean. There was also a significant interaction between isolates and crops (Table 3.3). The
1073 mean separation of Tukey's on the significant interaction effect between isolates and crops shown
1074 in (Table 3.3) was due to the existence of substantial differences between inoculated and non-
1075 inoculated control plants and also because there was only significant interaction between isolate
1076 13 and lima bean (the Tukey's mean separation data not shown).

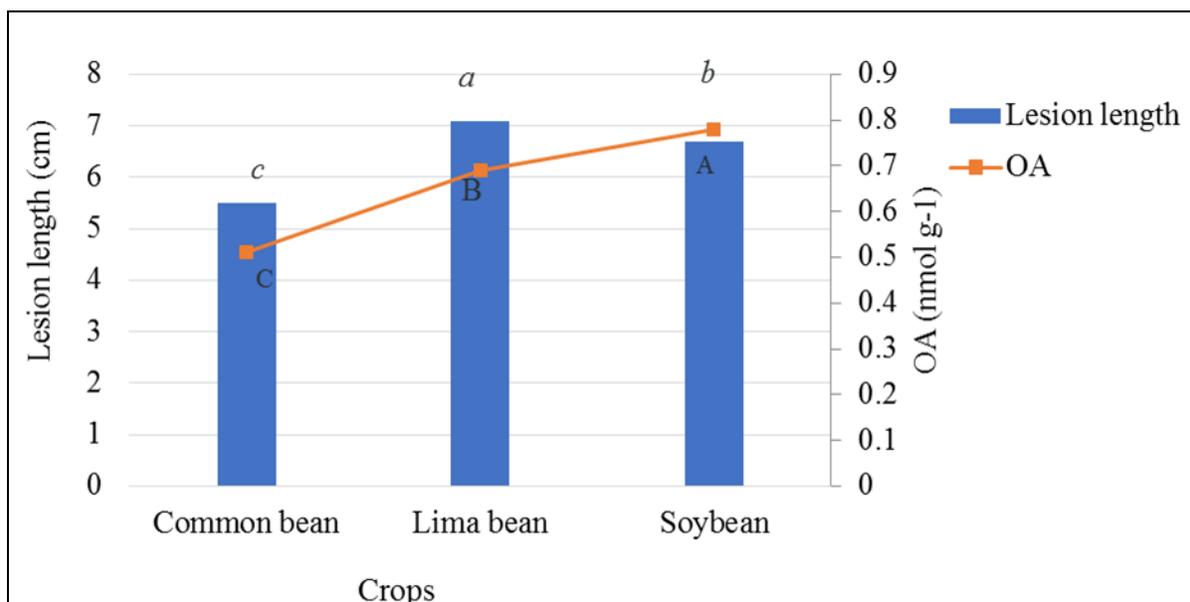
1077

1078 Table 3.3. Analysis of variance and parameter estimates for lesion length of lima bean, soybean,
 1079 and common bean resulted from regression analysis in SAS.

Analysis of Variance					
Source	DF	Type III SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Crops	2	433.17	216.58	52.01	<0.0001
Isolates	25	3062.05	122.48	69.64	<0.0001
Cultivars	8	1900.51	237.57	135.07	<0.0001
Experiment	1	5.08	5.08	2.89	0.0894
Isolates*crops	50	549.93	10.99	2.64	<0.0001

Solutions for fixed effects					
Variables	DF	Parameter estimate ^b	Standard error	t Value	Pr > t ^a
Intercept	1	0.39	0.40	0.97	0.3314
Lima bean	1	0.38	0.17	2.22	0.0267
Common bean	1	-1.24	0.17	-7.17	<0.0001

1080 ^a and ^b are the parameter estimates and P-value computed based on the average mean lesion
 1081 length from the inoculation of 25 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates of lima bean and common bean in
 1082 comparison to reference soybean.



1083 Figure 3.3. Lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation on common bean, lima bean, and
 1084 soybean. The small and italicized, and capital letters on the top of the bar and line graphs indicate

1085 significant differences in lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation among the crops,
1086 respectively.

1087 ***3.4.4. Assessment of variation in oxalic acid accumulation between lima bean, soybean, and***
1088 ***common bean crops following inoculation with 25 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates***

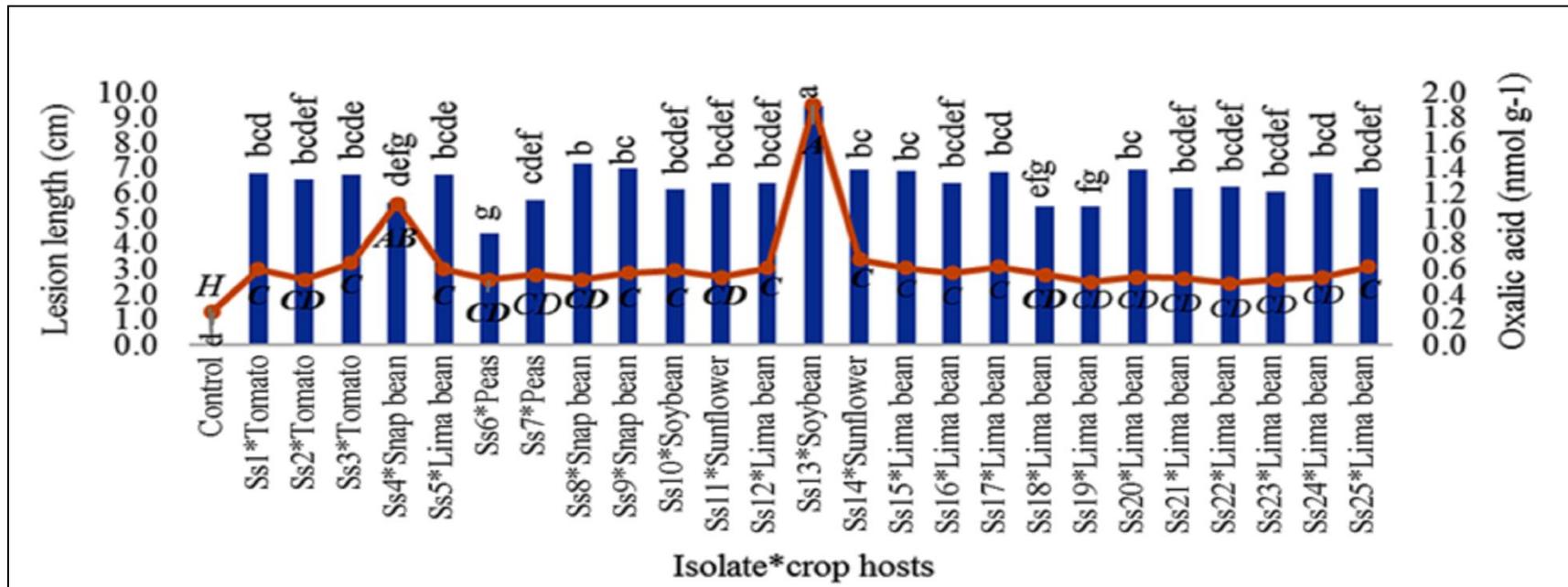
1089 There was significant variation among the three crops tested in oxalic acid (nmol g^{-1})
1090 accumulations after inoculation ($F=21.16$; $P<0.0001$). The average oxalic acid in the three crops
1091 was 0.51, 0.69, and 0.78 nmol g^{-1} in common bean, lima bean, and soybean, respectively (Figure
1092 3.3). The average oxalic acid in lima bean and common bean were significantly lowered by 0.1
1093 and 0.3 nmol g^{-1} , respectively compared to soybean (Figure 3.3). Based on comparison with
1094 overall average mean decision chart - ANOM, soybean and common bean has the highest and
1095 lowest OA compared to the overall average mean which is 0.662 nmol g^{-1} value (data not shown).

1096 ***3.4.5. Assessment of variation in lesion length among Sclerotinia sclerotiorum isolates using***
1097 ***the straw test***

1098 Using the pooled data of the two experiments, lesion length as measured by the straw test
1099 varied significantly among isolates ($F = 15.8$, $P<0.0001$). All isolates caused significantly longer
1100 lesions compared to the non-inoculated control (Figure 3.4). Based on the lesion length averaged
1101 over all the nine cultivars, isolate 13 produced the longest lesions with a mean value of 9.5 cm
1102 and isolate 6 produced the shortest lesions with a mean of 4.5 cm. Isolate 13 was selected as a
1103 reference isolate using ANOM procedure to compare aggressiveness among isolates. Pairwise
1104 comparisons of the isolates were made using Tukey's multiple mean comparison test to evaluate
1105 aggressiveness among the isolates.

1106 Based on overall mean lesion length comparison averaged over five lima bean, two
1107 soybean, and two common bean cultivars, almost all the isolates resulted in significantly shorter
1108 lesions compared to isolate 13 (Figure 3.4; $P<0.0001$). Isolate 6 caused the shortest lesion length
1109 which was 5 cm less than the lesion length of isolate 13. Similarly, comparison with the ANOM
1110 decision chart (Figure 3.5), isolate 6 and 13 have the smallest and largest lesion length mean
1111 values, respectively. The lesion length ranged from 4.5 (isolate 6) to 9.5 cm (isolate 13). Isolate 8
1112 had the second largest average values of lesion length, 7.2 cm (Figure 3.4) and also differed from

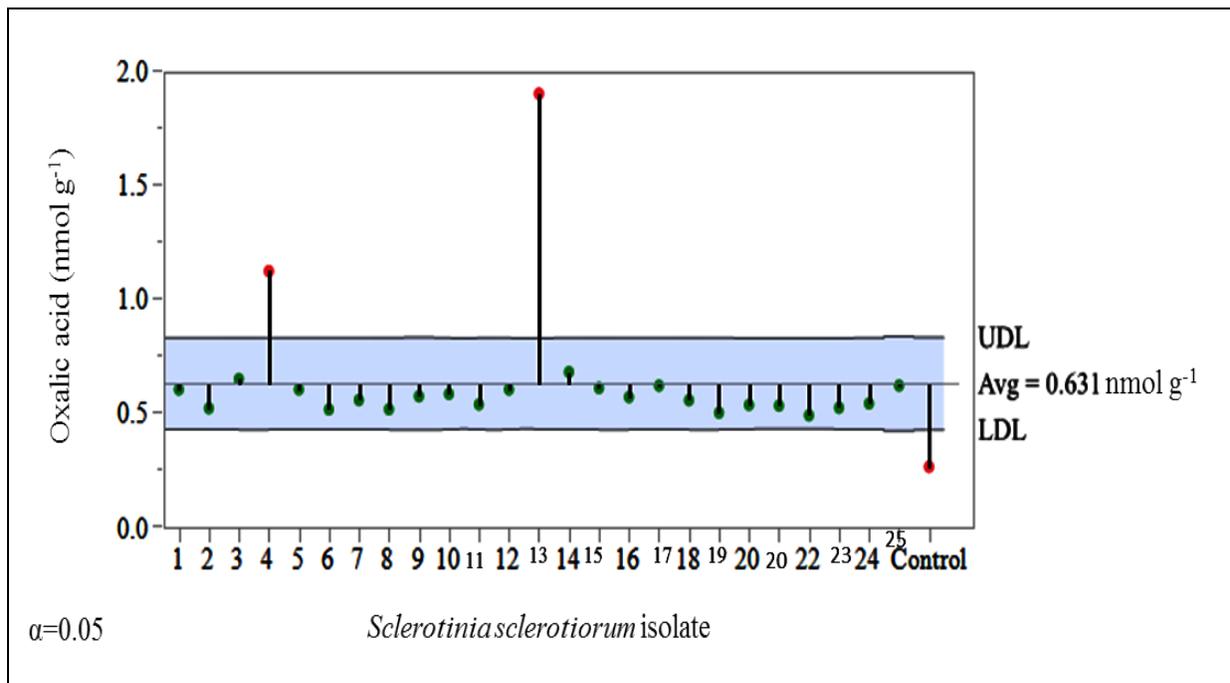
1113 the overall mean. Therefore, isolate 6 was the least aggressive isolate and isolate 8 and 13 were
1114 the most aggressive isolates. We obtained isolate 6 from a snap bean collected from Sussex Co.
1115 DE, isolate 8 was obtained from a lima bean plant from ND and isolate 13 was obtained from a
1116 soybean plant in NJ.



1118 Figure 3.4. Mean stem lesion length (blue bar) and oxalic acid accumulation (orange line) from twenty-five *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 1119 isolates inoculated on nine cultivars following the straw test. Each bar length indicates the overall mean of each isolate from the nine
 1120 cultivars with three replications (n=54) each used in the two experiments. Crop hosts indicated in the horizontal axis refer to the
 1121 crop hosts where the isolates were originally obtained. Bars that have the same letter are not significantly different according to
 1122 Tukey's test. The small, and capital and italicized letters on the top of the bar and line graphs indicate significant differences among
 1123 the isolates in their lesion length and oxalic acid productions, respectively.

1124 **3.4.6. Assessment of variation among *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates in oxalic acid**
 1125 **production following inoculation of five lima bean, two soybean, and two common bean**
 1126 **cultivars**

1127 Oxalic acid accumulation (nmol g^{-1}) in the infected stem tissue following inoculation of
 1128 nine cultivars by *S. sclerotiorum* isolates varied significantly ($F = 27.4, P < 0.0001$). All the
 1129 isolates accumulated higher oxalic acid than the non-inoculated control plant. In the inoculated
 1130 plant tissue with isolate 13, there was significantly higher oxalic acid accumulation (1.6 nmol g^{-1})
 1131 than tissues inoculated with other isolates or the control plant. Based on the average oxalic acid
 1132 accumulation measured from all the cultivars, tissues inoculated with isolate 13 and isolate 4 had
 1133 the highest oxalic acid accumulations with a mean value of 1.9 and 1.1 nmol g^{-1} , respectively.
 1134 The non-inoculated control plants had the least oxalic acid with a mean of 1.1 nmol g^{-1} (Figure
 1135 3.5, 3.6). However, only isolate 13, which was obtained from a soybean plant from NJ,
 1136 accumulated a long lesion and high oxalic acid.

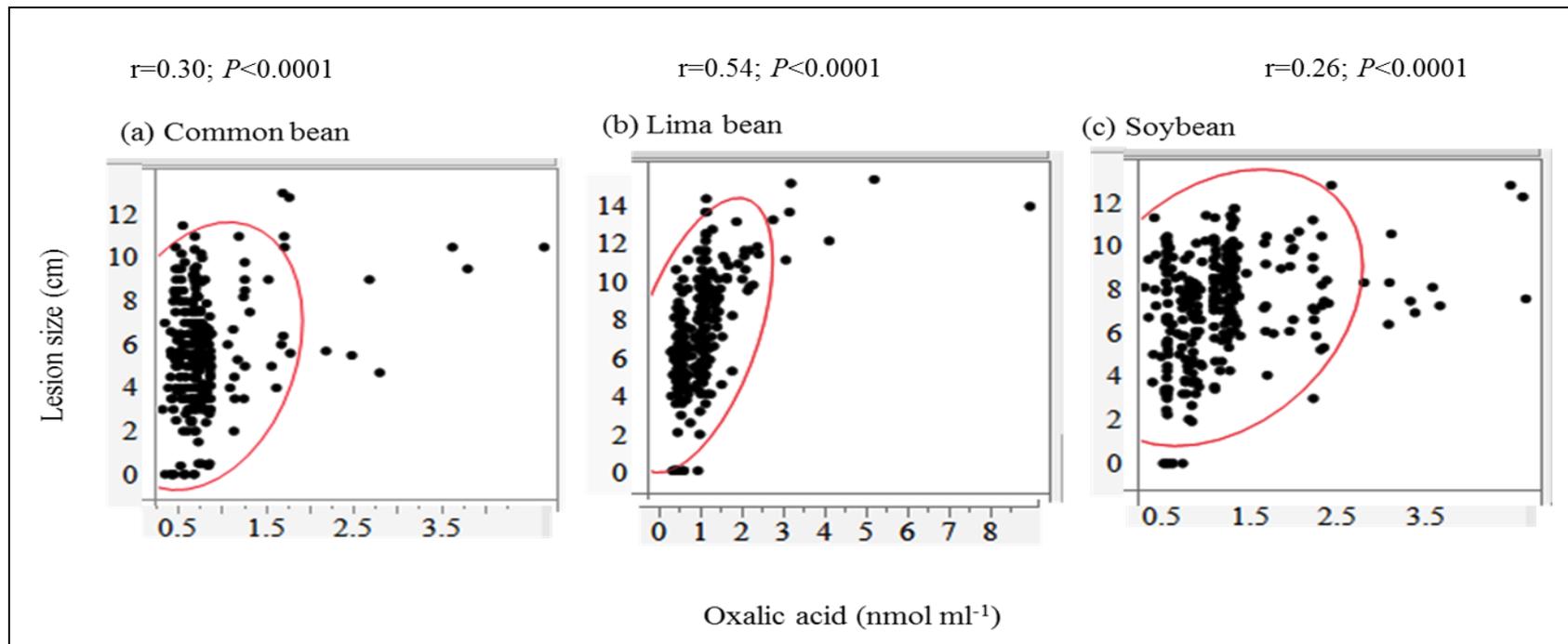


1137 Figure 3.5. ANOM decision chart comparing oxalic acid (nmol g^{-1}) accumulation following
 1138 inoculation with *S. sclerotiorum* isolates with the overall average value. The blue shaded region
 1139 is the variances that are not different from the average value (which in this case is $0.631 \text{ nmol g}^{-1}$)

1140 ¹). Isolates that exceed the upper decision limit are those that have a mean value that exceeds the
1141 expectation criterion based on $\alpha = 0.05$.

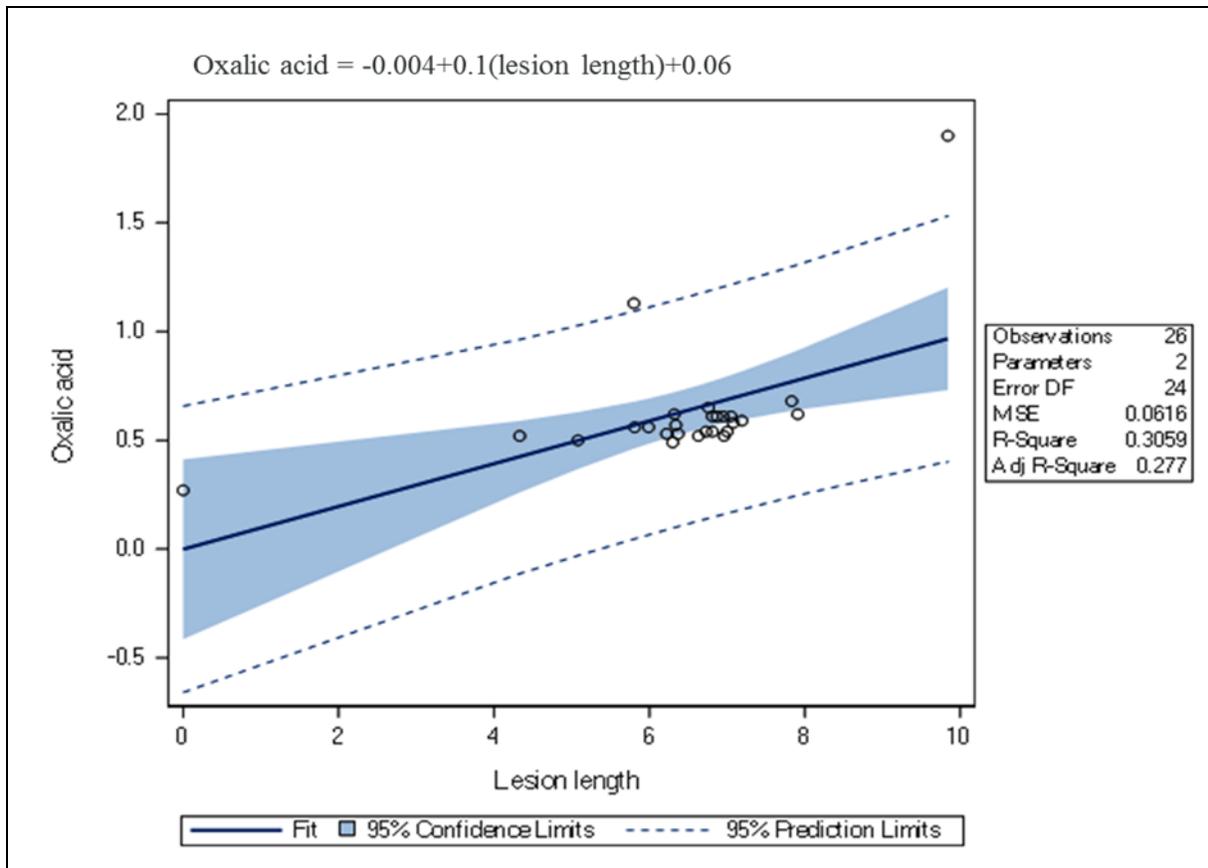
1142 **3.4.7. Assessment of correlation between lesion length caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and**
1143 **oxalic acid production in common bean, soybean, and lima bean**

1144 Pearson's correlation coefficient test showed that there was a weak ($r=0.37$), but
1145 statistically significant correlation ($P<0.0001$) between lesion length and oxalic acid production
1146 by *S. sclerotiorum* isolates on the three crops tested in this experiment. Within the individual
1147 species, the correlations between lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation ranged from
1148 moderate in lima bean ($r=0.54$, $P < 0.0001$) to weak in common bean ($r=0.26$, $P < 0.0001$) and
1149 soybean ($r=0.30$, $P < 0.0001$) (Figure 3.6). In the scatterplot matrix, the narrow ellipse (in Figure
1150 3.6b) reflects a moderate degree of correlation between the lesion length and oxalic acid
1151 accumulation in lima bean. Whereas the rounded ellipse, which is not diagonally oriented in
1152 soybean (in Figure 3.6c) indicates the lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation are less
1153 correlated. The correlation ($r=0.36$) between the lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation in
1154 common bean (Figure 3.6a) is in medium range between that of lima bean and soybean.



1155 Figure 3.6. Scatterplot matrix of the correlations between lesion length (cm) and oxalic acid (nmol g⁻¹) accumulation by 25
 1156 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates on common bean (a), lima bean (b), and soybean (c). The correlations are estimated by-row-wise
 1157 method in jmp statistical software. The red ellipse region indicates a 95% bivariate normal density considering the assumption that
 1158 each pair of variables has a bivariate normal distribution (two independent random variables), and the two variables in a bivariate
 1159 normal are both are normally distributed, and have a normal distribution when both are added together). The ellipse encloses
 1160 approximately 95% of the points. The narrowness of the ellipse (in b) reflects moderate degree of correlation between the variables.
 1161 In c, the ellipse is rounded and is not diagonally oriented, indicating the variables are less correlated.

1162 When the lesion length caused by the *S. sclerotiorum* infection by isolate and oxalic acid
 1163 accumulation in the three crops was evaluated with fitted analysis, there was also a significant
 1164 relationship ($t=3.25$; $P=0.0034$). The fitted model indicated that the oxalic acid level increased at
 1165 a rate of 0.1 nmol g^{-1} as lesion length increases by one cm. The variance in oxalic acid, however,
 1166 was predicted only by 31% (or $R^2=0.305$) from the lesion length (Figure 3.7).



1167 Figure 3.7. Scatter plot of the mean oxalic acid accumulation and lesion lengths overlaid with the
 1168 regression line, and 95% confidence and prediction limits showing the relationship between lesion
 1169 length and oxalic acid accumulation following inoculation with *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates.

1170 **3.4.8. Assessment of correlations between lesion length caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and**
 1171 **oxalic acid production in two common bean, two soybean, and five lima bean cultivars**

1172 The correlation coefficients between lesion length and oxalic acid production by 25 *S.*
 1173 *sclerotiorum* isolates on the nine cultivars ranges from $r=0.20$ for Williams 82, which is a
 1174 susceptible soybean cultivar, to $r=0.47$ for 184-85, which is a susceptible lima bean cultivar.

1175 Correlations ranges from weak to moderate and were significant for all cultivars except Dixie a
 1176 lima bean cultivar (Table 3.4).

1177 Table 3.4. Correlations between lesion length (cm) and oxalic acid (nmol g⁻¹) accumulation
 1178 following inoculation by 25 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates on two common beans (CB), five
 1179 lima bean (LB), and two soybean (SB) cultivars.

Cultivars (crops)	Correlation ^a	Count	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Sig. Prob
Beryl (CB)	0.25	152	0.09	0.39	0.0021*
Celite-C (LB)	0.24	150	0.08	0.38	0.0032*
Cypress (LB)	0.21	156	0.06	0.36	0.0083*
Dixie (LB)	0.07	150	-0.10	0.23	0.3674
Jackson Wonder (LB)	0.20	156	0.03	0.33	0.0205*
NKS1990 (SB)	0.26	153	0.11	0.41	0.0010*
184-85 (LB)	0.47	153	0.34	0.60	<0.0001*
6122 (CB)	0.43	144	0.29	0.56	<0.0001*
Williams82 (SB)	0.20	156	0.03	0.33	0.0206*

1180 ^aThe correlation is based on the average of lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation of 25 *S.*
 1181 *sclerotiorum* isolates on each of the nine cultivars used in this experiment (n=75). *indicates that
 1182 the correlation between lesion length and oxalic acid accumulation was significant.

1183 **3.4.9. Assessment of correlations between lesion length and oxalic acid accumulations by**
 1184 ***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***

1185 The correlation between the lesion length and the accumulation of oxalic acid within each
 1186 isolate was also evaluated using the Pearson correlation coefficient. The correlation ranged from
 1187 weak, r=0.03 (isolate 7) to moderate, r=0.55 (isolate 25). Out of the 25 isolates, there were 17
 1188 significant positive correlations between the length of the lesion and the production of oxalic acid
 1189 (Table 3.5). There was no significant correlation between 8 of the 25 isolates. Correlation of the
 1190 most aggressive isolate, isolate 13, was r=0.47 (P=0.0004) and was considered to be a moderate
 1191 correlation (Table 3.5).

1192

1193 Table 3.5. Pearson's correlations between lesion length (cm) and oxalic acid
 1194 (nmol g⁻¹) production of the 25 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Ss) isolates.

Isolate	Correlation ^a	Count	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Signif. Prob.
Ss1	0.41	53	0.16	0.62	0.0021*
Ss2	0.16	53	-0.11	0.42	0.2424
Ss3	0.20	51	-0.08	0.45	0.1519
Ss4	0.43	53	0.18	0.62	0.0015*
Ss5	0.36	53	0.10	0.58	0.0075*
Ss6	-0.17	53	-0.42	0.11	0.2295
Ss7	0.28	52	0.01	0.51	0.0445*
Ss8	0.39	52	0.13	0.60	0.0048*
Ss9	0.54	52	0.31	0.71	<0.0001*
Ss10	0.29	54	0.02	0.51	0.0361*
Ss11	0.36	52	0.09	0.57	0.0093*
Ss12	-0.03	54	-0.30	0.24	0.8169
Ss13	0.47	53	0.23	0.66	0.0004*
Ss14	0.39	53	0.13	0.60	0.0038*
Ss15	0.45	52	0.21	0.65	0.0007*
Ss16	0.30	53	0.07	0.56	0.0137*
Ss17	0.30	53	0.08	0.56	0.0110*
Ss18	0.07	52	-0.21	0.34	0.6197
Ss19	0.33	53	0.06	0.55	0.0169*
Ss20	0.42	54	0.17	0.62	0.0017*
Ss21	0.16	54	-0.12	0.41	0.2606
Ss22	0.13	54	-0.14	0.38	0.3469
Ss23	0.41	53	0.16	0.62	0.0020*
Ss24	0.17	53	-0.11	0.42	0.2346
Ss25	0.55	49	0.32	0.72	<0.0001*

1195 ^aThe correlation is based on the average of lesion length and oxalic acid
 1196 accumulation following inoculation of each isolate on the nine cultivars used in
 1197 this experiment.

1198 *indicates that the correlation between lesion length and oxalic acid
 1199 accumulation was significant.

1200 3.5. Discussions

1201 *S. sclerotiorum* is an aggressive soil borne pathogen on soybean (Auclair et al. 2004;
 1202 Mueller et al. 1999), common bean (Miklas et al. 2013; Del Río et al. 2004), and lima bean (Kee
 1203 et al., 2004; Everts, 2016; unpublished and self-observation). Understanding how aggressiveness
 1204 varies among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates may be useful tool for breeding programs aimed at

1205 developing lima bean cultivars resistance to white mold. For example, Kull et al. (2003)
1206 suggested that the range in aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates in agricultural populations
1207 may impact cultivar performance.

1208 In the current study, isolates significantly varied in their aggressiveness to five lima bean,
1209 two soybean, and two common bean cultivars. We confirmed significant differences among
1210 cultivars where lima bean cultivar 184-85 had significantly longer lesions than any other lima
1211 bean tested. There were also significant variations between the nine cultivars and on average, a
1212 common bean cultivar 6122 was the most resistant cultivar to *S. sclerotiorum*, whereas a lima
1213 bean cultivar 185-84 was the least tolerant cultivar compared to resistant soybean cultivar,
1214 NKS1990.

1215 Lehner et al. (2015) also found that aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* varied among
1216 different common bean cultivars. It ranged from susceptible in cultivars such as Beryl, NE1-06-
1217 12, Stampede, Eclipse, to partial resistance in cultivars 195, 11A-39, Cornell 603, G122, and
1218 Cornell 605. Similarly, Kabbage et al. (2014) showed that *S. sclerotiorum* isolates were moderate
1219 to strongly aggressive on soybean cultivars. Auclair et al. (2004) also reported that *S.*
1220 *sclerotiorum* aggressiveness significantly different among common bean cultivars. They
1221 proposed that the variation within the cultivars may have resulted from differences in plant
1222 architecture, cultivar height, maturity, or propensity to lodge. Boland and Hall (1987, 1986) also
1223 demonstrated that the response of soybean cultivars to *S. sclerotiorum* infection in field
1224 environments was positively correlated with plant height, maturity and lodging, suggesting that
1225 these variables may be related to mechanisms of disease escape.

1226 We also observed differences in isolate aggressiveness as measured by the lesion lengths
1227 produced on the three plant species and in the oxalic acid accumulation in plant tissue. Lesion
1228 length and oxalic acid accumulation was highest in lima bean and soybean followed by common
1229 bean. There was no prior information on differences in lesion length and accumulation of oxalic
1230 acid from *S. sclerotiorum* in different crop species. Therefore, our finding may be the first to
1231 demonstrate these variations between different species of plants.

1232 One of the objectives of this study was also to identify variability in aggressiveness
1233 among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates obtained from different hosts and different geographical locations
1234 and to identify representative isolates for use in cultivar testing and development of host
1235 resistance. Although there was little difference in aggressiveness among our isolates, we did
1236 identify isolate 13 as highly aggressive and propose that it can be used to evaluate lima bean
1237 cultivars. Additional isolates that differ in aggression should also be used.

1238 Moreover, in the current experiment, there was a significant but weak correlation between
1239 lesion length and oxalic acid production by *S. sclerotiorum* isolates on the three crops tested in
1240 this experiment. The correlations ranged were moderate in lima bean and weak in both common
1241 bean and soybean. The results of the present study corroborate with the result reported by Willbur
1242 et al. 2017, where they showed that aggressiveness was only weakly correlated ($r = 0.26$, $P <$
1243 0.0001) to isolate oxalate production by *S. sclerotiorum* in soybean.

1244 Most previous studies on the aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* reported that
1245 aggressiveness is associated with either the production of virulence factor such as oxalic acid or
1246 related compounds by the pathogen. These studies have documented the aggressiveness of this
1247 pathogen from a single crop or model plant study after inoculation with a single *S. sclerotiorum*
1248 isolate. The current experiment, however, examined the aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* on
1249 three major hosts and used 25 isolates of *S. sclerotiorum*. We found that aggressiveness among
1250 the 25 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from several crops and regions in US varied on three
1251 distinct but related crop species. Although the number of isolates analyzed in the current
1252 experiment was small, the variability of oxalic acid accumulation on lima bean, common bean,
1253 and soybean was high. Moreover, we demonstrated that there was significant variation between
1254 several isolates in terms of oxalic acid accumulation and that accumulation was related to
1255 aggressiveness or pathogenicity. The results can be used to make inferences about the population,
1256 especially from the mid-Atlantic region in the US. In general, this information can be used to
1257 evaluate lima bean lines for host resistance, which is needed because there are no commercially
1258 available resistant lima bean cultivars.

1259 Here, our result showed that, there was little difference in aggressiveness within the mid-
1260 Atlantic *S. sclerotiorum* isolates which could facilitate the development of resistant lima bean

1261 cultivars. Most lima bean cultivars screened were highly susceptible to *S. sclerotiorum*, so any
1262 inherent differences in white mold disease observed in the field may be a result of plant
1263 architecture. To separate the effect of plant architecture from aggressiveness factors such as
1264 oxalic acid, we suggested that performing a separate experiment by either directly spray the
1265 plants with OA after inoculation with *S. sclerotiorum* or developing an OA knockout *S.*
1266 *sclerotiorum* mutant and inoculate directly to the plant. In addition to studies on variation in
1267 aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* population, more studies should be conducted to assess the
1268 genetic variability using microsatellite markers and mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs) of *S.*
1269 *sclerotiorum* isolates from lima bean fields in the region. More studies should also address the
1270 relationship between aggressiveness and genetic variability.
1271

1272 **Chapter 4: Mycelial compatibility, molecular identification and comparison of**
1273 ***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates from different crops and regions in the United**
1274 **States**

1275 ***ABSTRACT***

1276 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates collected from the mid-Atlantic and other regions of the
1277 US were evaluated for mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs) and genetic variability. *S.*
1278 *sclerotiorum* isolates from different crops and regions are thought to be more variable than
1279 isolates from the same crops and regions. Twenty-five (in 2017, set 1) and forty (in 2018, set 2)
1280 isolates, obtained from nine crops and eight states, were tested for MCGs. MCG was determined
1281 by pairing 7 day old *S. sclerotiorum* isolates on Diana Sermons' medium (DSM). Twelve MCGs
1282 were obtained in both set 1 and set 2. However, 82% and 64% of the isolates showed
1283 incompatible interactions on DSM, which was the largest group, including 24 and 37 isolates in
1284 set 1 and set 2, respectively. Genetic variability of isolates was also evaluated. DNA was
1285 extracted from 10 day old cultures. The ITS region was amplified using ITS1/ITS4 primer pairs
1286 and the amplicons were sequenced by Macrogen USA. Alignments were done using MUSCLE
1287 and sequence (including reference sequences of five *S. sclerotiorum*, three other sclerotinia
1288 species, *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Dumontinia tuberosa* from the NCBI) comparison and dendrogram
1289 construction was carried out using MEGA7 software. The Kimura model was applied, and
1290 bootstrap analysis was conducted with 1,000 replications, to assess group support. Sequence
1291 comparisons were not informative as ITS rDNA of most of the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates shared
1292 100% sequence identity with those of *S. sclerotiorum* in NCBI DNA databases. Slight, 1.2%
1293 overall intraspecies sequence variability was observed between the *Sclerotinia* isolates from the
1294 current experiment and reference isolates from NCBI DNA database. There was also slight, 0.3%
1295 intraspecies variation within the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from different crops and
1296 regions in the US, which may result from the homothallic (clonality) of *S. sclerotiorum*.

1297 **4.1. Introduction**

1298 One method to measure diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* is by evaluating mycelial
1299 compatibility groups (MCGs). Mycelial compatibility is defined as the ability of two strains of
1300 filamentous fungi to cross or fuse and form a continuous colony and is synonymous with
1301 vegetative compatibility (Schafer and Kohn, 2006). When paired in Diana Sermons ' medium
1302 (DSM) culture, some MCG members anastomose to form a compatible reaction line, and some
1303 do not. MCGs have been used as a tool to determine the genetic variation among *S. sclerotiorum*
1304 isolates collected from different crops and geographical locations (Willbut et al. 2019; Lehner et
1305 al. 2016; Koga et al. 2014; Otto-Hansen et al. 2011; Kull et al. 2004; Kohn et al. 1991). MCG is
1306 an assay of self and nonself recognition controlled by multiple loci (Bolton et al. 2006; Carbone
1307 et al. 1999) and is a good test for intraspecific heterogeneity in *S. sclerotiorum* (Otto-Hansen et
1308 al. 2011). MCGs may be genotypically unique (i.e. represent genetically different individuals)
1309 (Otto-Hansen et al. 2011; Li et al. 2008; Durman et al. 2003; Kohn et al. 1999). Each MCG is
1310 genotypically unique.

1311 These specific genes involved in the incompatible MCG might be involved in
1312 programmed cell death (PCD) in the incompatible zones that the isolate carry out to avoid
1313 molecular parasites including cytoplasmic transmission of *S. sclerotiorum* mycoviruses
1314 (SsMYRV4) between the confronted incompatible isolates (Wu et al. 2017; Zhang and Nuss
1315 2016). *S. sclerotiorum* genome contains a large repertoire of genes putatively involved in
1316 vegetative incompatibility, which is likely responsible for the high diversity of MCGs observed
1317 in the field. These genes that involved in these incompatible MCG interactions are called
1318 vegetative incompatible or *vic* genes (Marzano et al. 2015; Amselem et al. 2011). Melzer et al.
1319 (2002) reported that *S. sclerotiorum* isolates that have the same one nucleotide change in their *vic*
1320 loci are compatible to each other. Genetic analyses identified six diallelic *vic* genetic loci (termed
1321 as *vic1*, *vic2*, *vic3*, *vic4*, *vic6*, and *vic7*) involved in incompatible interactions in MCGs in
1322 filamentous fungi such as *Cryphonectria parasitica* (Zhang and Nuss 2016; Cortesi and
1323 Milgroom 1998). Vegetative incompatibility, which involves heterotrimeric guanine nucleotide-
1324 binding proteins (G proteins) signaling pathway, is controlled by specific loci termed *het*
1325 (heterokaryon incompatibility) loci. Reactive oxygen species (ROS) plays a key role in vegetative
1326 incompatibility-mediated PCD. The expression of G protein subunit genes, *het* genes, and ROS-

1327 related genes were significantly down-regulated, and cellular production of ROS was suppressed
1328 in the presence of SsMYRV4 (Wu et al. 2017).

1329 *S. sclerotiorum*, via oxalic acid also hijacks host pathways and induces cell death in host
1330 plant tissue resulted in distinctive apoptotic (pathogen's resistance mechanism) features
1331 (Kabbage et al. 2013). However, we need to implement a combination of microscopy
1332 (electron/florescence), chemical effectors and reverse genetics. PCD is also due to autophagy
1333 (host's mechanism). Both apoptosis and autophagy mediate resistance and susceptible host-
1334 microbes interactions. MCGs have also been found to be stable through successive sexual
1335 generations and after serial culturing, and the correlation between an MCG and a DNA
1336 fingerprint supports the synonymous relationships between MCGs and clones of *S. sclerotiorum*.
1337 MCGs of *S. sclerotiorum* also persist from year to year, covering wide geographic areas (Otto-
1338 Hansen et al. 2011; Kull et al. 2004; Hamblen et al. 2002; Kohli et al. 1992). Populations of *S.*
1339 *sclerotiorum* are clonal and several clones may infest each field (Durman 2005, 2003; Hamblen
1340 et al. 2002; Anderson and Kohn 1995). MCGs detect clonality among isolates of *S. sclerotiorum*.

1341 MCGs also indicate isolate homogeneity and may be used to detect variation within a
1342 fungal population (Lehner et al. 2015; Kohn et al. 1990). Under laboratory conditions, MCG
1343 measures vegetative compatibility and intraspecific strain variation among isolates of *S.*
1344 *sclerotiorum*.

1345 Diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* can also be studied using molecular approaches. Genetic
1346 variation is caused by mutation, selection, gene flow between populations, or genetic
1347 recombination within populations (Petrofeza et al. 2012). Genetic isolation of populations and
1348 drift can lead to genetic divergence and speciation (Petrofeza et al. 2012). Identifying *S.*
1349 *sclerotiorum* genetic structure and population dynamics is important to understanding how the
1350 underlying mechanisms are involved in the history of the pathogen and its distribution across
1351 various hosts and different geographical locations (Petrofeza et al. 2012). A number of studies
1352 reported on genetic diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolated from different hosts and from different
1353 geographical locations. Some of these studies found that populations of *S. sclerotiorum* vary
1354 genetically, however some studies found little or no genetic variation within and among *S.*
1355 *sclerotiorum* populations from the same geographic region or crop or from different locations and

1356 crops. These results may reflect that the ability to detect genetic variation among *S. sclerotiorum*
1357 isolates varies with the region assessed in each experiment.

1358 Manjunatha et al. (2014) found that the genomic DNA of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from
1359 different geographical locations and various hosts in India had no variability in the ITS region
1360 and more homogeneity was observed with ITS-RFLP genetic study. However, the authors also
1361 found that the RAPD and URP (universal rice primer)-PCR banding pattern of isolates from
1362 different geographical locations were diverse. Use of the RAPD technique found differences
1363 among *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from canola from different geographical locations in
1364 Iran (Colagar et al. 2010). Sun et al. (2005), by using RAPD, found the genetic similarity of *S.*
1365 *sclerotiorum* isolates collected from different regions and hosts in China was high. SSR
1366 polymorphism and ITS sequencing has shown the existence of high genetic diversity among *S.*
1367 *sclerotiorum* isolates collected from oilseed plants from different geographical regions in India
1368 and sixty-five isolates were categorized into three evolutionary lineages (Sharma et al. 2018).
1369 Based on the results of RAPD and SSR analyses, 60 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from eggplant from
1370 different geographic regions in Turkey represented 22 MCGs. Among these MCGs, 36% were
1371 represented by a single isolate and all isolates showed significant variability for virulence
1372 regardless of MCG and geographic origin. The 60 isolates were also grouped in two and three
1373 distinct clusters based on RAPD and SSR, respectively. The same authors reported that the
1374 genetic distance or clusters were not distinct relative to the MCG, geographical origin, and
1375 virulence, they suggested that diversity was related to the occurrence of clonal and sexual
1376 reproduction of *S. sclerotiorum* on eggplant in the areas surveyed (Tok et al. 2016).

1377 Until this study, there was no information on MCGs and genetic diversity of populations
1378 of *S. sclerotiorum* on lima bean in Delaware, Maryland and other production regions such as New
1379 York. Increasing our knowledge of the genetic diversity and MCGs of *S. sclerotiorum* coupled
1380 with information on environmental factors that can influence white mold epidemics, can help us
1381 develop lima bean specific management guidelines or can be used for the development and
1382 utilization of host resistance. MCG or genetic diversity might be related to virulence or
1383 aggressiveness of *S. sclerotiorum* and high genetic diversity may lead to the development
1384 fungicide resistance. Therefore, MCG and genetic diversity could impact fungicide use and
1385 management of white mold caused by *S. sclerotiorum*.

1386 Identifying an association between MCGs and genetic variation, and understanding their
1387 association with virulence factor such as oxalic acid is also important for developing strategies to
1388 combat the spread of *S. sclerotiorum* diseases and the mechanism of resistance of this pathogen.
1389 MCGs differ in their ability to persist from year to year as resistant sclerotia in soil (Durman et al.
1390 2003). In the current experiment compatibility groupings and genetic diversity were used to study
1391 isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* collected from diverse crops and locations in the region. We
1392 anticipated that the knowledge generated on MCG and genetic diversity could be a valuable tool
1393 for management of *Sclerotinia* diseases, including maintaining efficacy of fungicides for lima
1394 bean in the mid-Atlantic region. The objective of the current research was to determine the
1395 mycelial compatibility groupings and genetic diversity among isolates of *S. sclerotiorum*
1396 collected from different fields of lima bean and other crops in the mid-Atlantic region.

1397 **4.2. Materials and Methods**

1398 **4.2.1. Fungal cultures**

1399 Diseased lima beans and other host crops infected with *S. sclerotiorum*, such as soybean,
1400 common bean, tomato, sunflower, and four others were collected from different fields of the mid-
1401 Atlantic region of the US (Table 4.1). More isolates were obtained from Dr. James Steadman
1402 (University of Nebraska-Lincoln, NE), Dr. Sarah Pethybridge (Cornell University, NY), Drs.
1403 Mark VanGessel, Nathan Kleczewski, and Nancy Gregory (University of Delaware, DE), Dr.
1404 Karen Rane and Benjamin Beale (University of Maryland). Infested plants were washed in tap
1405 water for 3 to 5 minutes, small pieces excised from the advancing lesion area, immersed in 20%
1406 Tween20 solution (Sigma-Aldrich, Westport Center Dr, St. Louis, MO), surface disinfested in a
1407 5% NaOCl solution in for 3 to 5 minutes, immersed into 95% EtOH for 1 minute, and re-
1408 immersed into ddH₂O for 3 to 5 minutes to remove the NaOCl. The disinfested plant pieces were
1409 placed on PDA and incubated at 25 - 30°C in the dark for approximately a week. The isolates
1410 were identified based on as the presence of buff to white, mycelium and subsequent sclerotia
1411 formation. The isolates were transferred onto quarter strength PDA by single hyphal tip method
1412 as described in Mandal and Dubey (2012) and Moral et al. (1972) and maintained in slant test
1413 tubes at 4 or 5°C in refrigerator. Forty two isolates and a control (non-inoculated) were used in
1414 the aggressiveness study. Forty isolates were used for MCGs and e 43 isolates used for genetic
1415 diversity studies.

1416 Table 4.1. Isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* collected from different states, counties and crops in the US.

Isolate number	Isolate names ^a	Year of origin or received	Crop	Locations ^b	Isolates provided by:
Ss1	SAS 15-100-2	2015	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss2	SAS 15-100-3b	2015	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss3	SAS 15-100-4	2015	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss4	SAS 15-100-6	2015	Snap bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss5	SAS 15-100-7	2015	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss6	SS8-Pe-DE	2017	Peas	Sussex Co., DE	Nancy F. Gregory
Ss7	SS9-Pe-DE	2017	Peas	Sussex Co., DE	Nancy F. Gregory
Ss8	SAS 15-100-12	2015	Snap bean	Sussex Co., DE	Dr. Nathan Kleczewski and Andy Kness
Ss9	SAS 15-100-13	2015	Snap bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss10	SAS JRS#723	2016	Soybean	ND ^c	Dr. James Steadman
Ss11	SAS JRS#587	2016	Sunflower	OR ^d	Dr. James Steadman
Ss12	SAS JRS#160	2016	Lima bean	Westley, CA	Dr. James Steadman
Ss13	SS 1-NJ-Sb	2016	Soybean	NJ ^e	Dr. Van Gessel and Dr. Nathan Kleczewski
Ss14	SAS 15-100-1	2015	Sunflower	Madison, GA	Songbird blend Ultra Madison, GA
Ss15	SAS 15-100-3a	2015	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss16	SS2-DE-Lb-i	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss17	SS2-DE-Lb-ii	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss18	SS3-DE-Lb-i	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss19	SS3-DE-Lb-ii	2016	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss20	14207-1(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY ^e	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss21	14207-1(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss22	14207-2(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss23	14207-2(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss24	14207-3(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss25	14207-3(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss26	14206-8(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge

Ss28	14206-8(B)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss29	14207-7(A)	2016	Lima bean	NY	Dr. Sarah Pethybridge
Ss30	SS4-MD-Tm	2017	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss31	SS5-MD-Sb	2017	Soybean	Sussex Co. DE	Own
Ss32	SS6-MBK-DE-Lb	2017	Lima bean	Fulton Co., MD	Own
Ss33	SS7-Milton-MD-Lb	2017	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss34	SS8-LR-DE-Lb	2017	Lima bean	Sussex Co., DE	Own
Ss36	SS9-MD-Lb	2017	Lima bean	Talbot Co., MD	Own
Ss37	SS10-MD-Lb	2017	Lima bean	Fulton Co., MD	Own
Ss38	SS11-MD-Gk	2018	Green Kale	Wicomico Co., MD	Dr. Karen Rane
Ss39	SS12-MD-Co	2018	Collards	Wicomico Co., MD	Dr. Karen Rane
Ss40	SS13-MD-Ka	2018	Kale	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss41	SS14-MD-Br	2018	Broccoli	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss42	SS15-MD-Tm	2018	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss43	SS16-MD-Tm	2018	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale
Ss44	SS18-MD-Tm	2019	Tomato	St. Mary's Co., MD	Benjamin Beale

1417 ^aOriginal name of the isolates;

1418 ^bCounty and state from which isolates were obtained;

1419 ^{c,d,e} Represents unknown county. Note: In table 4.1, there are a total 42 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. Isolate 27 and 35 were not included in

1420 the experiment due to lack of growth on PDA medium.

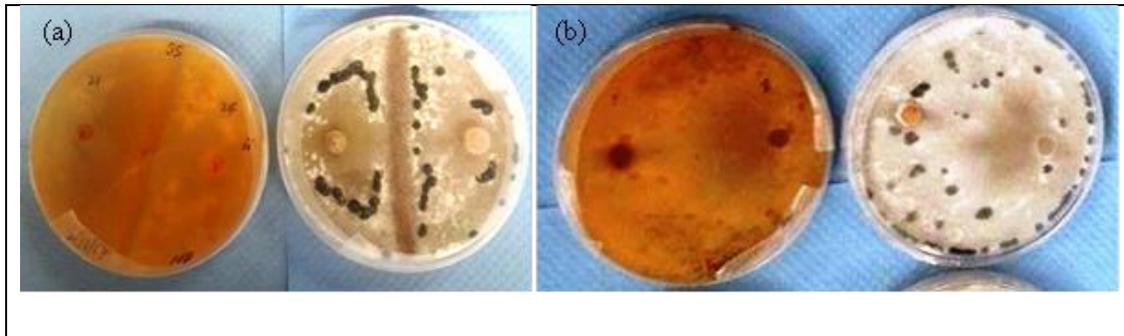
1421 **4.2.2. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs)**

1422 The MCG test was conducted in 2017 (set I) and 2018 (set II). During the first
1423 experimental period 25 isolates were used, and in the second experimental period additional
1424 isolates were included, bringing the total to 40 (Table 4.1). The MCG was determined by pairing
1425 the isolates in all possible combinations on Diana Simmons (DS) medium (Cubeta et al., 2001) as
1426 described in Mandal and Dubey, 2012 and Zancan et al, 2015. DS media consists of malt extract
1427 agar at 40 g/liter (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis), NaCl at 20 g/liter, Bacto peptone at 5 g/liter (BD
1428 Diagnostic Systems, Sparks, MD), Bacto agar at 15 g/liter (BD Diagnostic Systems),
1429 McCormick's red food dye (80 µl/liter), and McCormick's yellow food dye (80 µl/liter). A total
1430 of 300 and 780 combinations were obtained for set I and set II, respectively. In addition, each
1431 isolate was paired with itself and control (i.e. pure PDA plug). Before the MCG test, the isolates
1432 were grown on regular PDA medium and incubated at 24 ± 1 °C for one week. Mycelial discs (5
1433 mm diameter) were taken from approximately 1 mm behind the advancing edge of the actively
1434 growing mycelial colony, and placed upside down 2.5 cm apart, on a plate of DS medium in 90
1435 mm diameter Petri dish. Mycelial reactions were recorded after 7 days as incompatible when an
1436 apparent line of demarcation, a barrage zone, or a mycelia free zone is observed between the
1437 confronting paired isolates, and as compatible if there is no line of demarcation observed between
1438 the isolates. Radial growth of each isolate was also recorded to determine the growth or
1439 expansion performance of each isolate in the presence of the other isolate. The experiment was a
1440 completely randomized design with 2 replications.

1441 **4.2.3. Assessment and comparison of MCG diversity**

1442 The mycelial interactions were scored as 0 for compatible and 1 for incompatible, and on
1443 growth characteristics such as color, formation and type of barrage zone, and production of
1444 sclerotia. The isolates were then categorized into different MCGs. In the first set only 25 isolates
1445 were categorized (the first 25 isolates in ascending order in Table 4.1). In the second set, 15
1446 additional isolates (numbered from 26 to 42 in Table 4.1), which were obtained from different
1447 locations and hosts, were added for 40 isolates. We first categorized the compatibility of *S.*
1448 *sclerotiorum* isolates into two groups: incompatible when an apparent line of demarcation, a
1449 barrage zone, was observed between the confronting paired isolates (Figure 4.1a) and compatible
1450 when there was no such zone between the isolates (Figure 4.1b). The incompatible groups were

1451 further divided into sub-groups based on growth characteristics such as colony color, formation
1452 of sclerotia, and shape of the barrage zone (Table 4.2).



1453 Figure 4.1. Incompatible (a) and compatible (b) reaction of isolates of *Sclerotinia*
1454 *sclerotiorum* 7 days after inoculation, respectively. The plates to the left of each pairing
1455 are the reverse side of the colony and the right the colony surface.

1456

1457 Table 4.2. Examples of growth characteristics of the incompatible *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 1458 groups grown on Dianna Sermon's medium.

Nature of separation	Color of MCG	Formation of sclerotia	General MCG group name ^a
Curvy grooved	White to brown	No	CGWTBN
Straight grooved	White to slight brown	Yes	CGWTBY
Curvy grooved	White to yellow	Yes	CGWTYY
Curvy grooved	White	Yes	CGWY
Curved intermediate	White	Half	CIWH
Curved intermediate	White	Yes	CIWY
Curvy mound	White	No	CMWN
Curvy mound	White to gray	Half	CMWTGY
Curvy mound	White	yes	CMWY
Intermediate grooved	White to yellow	Yes	IGWTYY
Intermediate grooved	White	Yes	IGWY
Intermediate intermediate	White to yellow	Yes	IIWTYY
Straight grooved	White	1/2th	SGWH
Straight grooved	White	No	SGWN
Straight grooved	White to yellow	Yes	SGWTYY
Straight grooved	White	Yes	SGWY
Straight intermediate	White to yellow	Yes	SIWTYY
Straight intermediate	White	Yes	SIWY
Straight mound	White to yellow	Yes	SMWTY
Straight mound	White	Yes	SMWY

1459 ^aArbitrary naming code or abbreviations given to MCG in this experiment only.

1460 Chi-square analysis was used to determine the frequency of occurrence of MCGs within
 1461 crops, and the location where the isolates were obtained, and categorized into index groups based
 1462 on Shannon index model. The Shannon index, h_o , was computed for each MCG as follows:

$$h_o = -\sum p_i [\log(p_i)];$$

1463 where p_i is the frequency of the i th MCG. Frequency is defined as the ratio between the number
 1464 of isolates belonging to the i th MCG and the number of isolates in the sample. To correct for
 1465 differences in sample sizes between populations, MCG diversity values were normalized by the
 1466 maximum diversity in each population so that
 1467

$$H_o = h_o / \ln k,$$

1468

1469 where k was the sample size. The total MCG diversity (H_{tot}) was partitioned into within- and
1470 among-population components (Goodwin et al. 1992 modified in Durman et al. 2003 and
1471 Vleugels et al. 2012).

1472 **4.3. Molecular characterization of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***

1473 **4.3.1. DNA extraction**

1474 DNA from 42 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates (Table 4.1) was extracted following a protocol
1475 described in Lehner et al., (2017). Isolates were sub-cultured onto PDA and incubated at 20 to
1476 22°C. After 3 days, four agar plugs from the colony margin were transferred to a flask containing
1477 150 ml PDB (potato dextrose broth at 24 g/liter of ddH₂O) and were incubated for 3 to 4 days at
1478 20 to 22 °C. The resultant mycelial mat was removed, rinsed with ddH₂O in a Buchner funnel,
1479 blotted dry and lyophilized. DNA was extracted from approximately 0.015g lyophilized
1480 mycelium using the Wizard Genomic DNA Purification Kit (Promega, Madison, WI) following
1481 the manufacturer's instructions. DNA integrity was analyzed on an agarose gel (1% wt/vol
1482 agarose in Tris-acetate EDTA) amended with 0.5× (v/v) nucleic acid stain GelRed (Biotium Inc.,
1483 Fremont, CA) and the concentrations were estimated in a spectrophotometer (Nanodrop 2000;
1484 Thermo Scientific, Waltham, MA).

1485 **4.3.2. PCR primers and Sequence analysis and Dendrogram construction**

1486 Identities of the isolates were confirmed by sequencing the ITS region, the β -tubulin,
1487 calmodulin, and aspartyl protease genes using standard PCR protocols (Baturó-Ciesniewska et al.
1488 2017; White et al. 1990; Glass and Donaldson 1995). To amplify the rDNA of these regions,
1489 primer pairs obtained from different sources and own designed primers were used (Table 4.3).
1490 PCRs were performed using GoTaq Green Mix (Promega Corp., Madison, WI). The mix contains
1491 GoTaq DNA polymerase in 1x Green GoTaq reaction buffer (pH 8.5), 200 μ M dNTP, 1.5 mM
1492 MgCl₂, 1 μ M each primer, 2.5 μ l of DNA in a total volume of 25 μ l/reaction. Amplifications for
1493 ITS and 18s rDNA were performed at initial denaturation at 95°C for 2 min, followed by 35
1494 cycles of denaturation at 95°C for 15 seconds, primer annealing at 52°C for 1 min, and elongation
1495 at 72°C for 1 min, with a 10-min final extension step at 72°C. Amplifications for β -tubulin gene
1496 were performed at initial denaturation temperature of 95°C for 2 minutes followed by 35 cycles
1497 of 15 seconds denaturation at 95°C, primer annealing at 55 °C for 1 minute, and elongation at

1498 72°C for 1 min, with a 5 min final elongation step at 72°C. Amplifications for calmodulin and
1499 aspartyl protease genes were performed at initial denaturation temperature of 95°C for 2 minutes,
1500 followed by 35 cycles of 15 seconds denaturation at 95°C; primer annealing at 61°C for 20
1501 seconds; and elongation at 72°C for 40 seconds, with final elongation temperature of 72°C for 3
1502 minutes. Water as blank template was used in all PCR run.

1503 To confirm the amplification of the of gene or region, the PCR products were visualized
1504 following gel electrophoresis (100V) for about 35 minutes in 1x Tris-acetate-EDTA on 1.2 to 1.5
1505 % agarose gel containing SYBR safe DNA gel stain using 1 kb ladder DNA size markers to
1506 estimate the size of amplified fragments. The PCR product from ITS and β -tubulin regions were
1507 sent to Macrogen USA and purification of the product and sequencing was conducted by the
1508 company.

1509 Table 4.3. Primer codes, primer sequence, targets, expected size, and sources of primers of the polymerase chain reaction products
 1510 amplified in this study.

1511

Primer codes	Primer sequence (5' - 3')	Target (i.e. ITS or Gene)	Expected size (bp)	Sources
ITS1/ITS4	TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGG TCCTCCGCTTATTGATATGC	ITS region	540	D. Smith et al, 2017
HBITS1/HBITS2	CCTGATCCGAGGTCAACCAT TCATTACAGAGTTCATGCCC	ITS region	524	Own design
NS5/NS6	AACTTAAAGGAATTGACGGAAG GCATCACAGACCTGTTATTGCCTC	18S	250	D. Smith et al, 2017
HBNS1/HBNS2	ACGAATCGCATGGCCTTGTG CAGGTTAAGGTCTCGTTCGTT	18S	1,627	Own design
TU1/TU2	CCTGAAAAGCACCCCACTAT ACGGCACGAGGAACATACTT	Gene (<i>β-tubulin</i>)	494	D. Smith et al, 2017
HBTU1/HBTU2	TGGAAGTGGTGCCGGTATGG GACGAAGGTGGAGGACATCT	Gene (<i>β-tubulin</i>)	874	Own design
HBTU3/HBTU4	TGTGACTGCCTTCAAGGTTTC CCGACGAAGGTGGAGGACAT	Gene (<i>β-tubulin</i>)	924	Own design
SsCadF1/SscadR1	TGTCCCAGTTCGACTCTCCTCT TGTTATTGCCCCCTTTGTTGGT	Gene (Calmodulin)	100	D. Smith et al, 2017
HBCadF/HBCadR	ATCTCAGCCCTATGGCACTTG GCTTTGCCGTACCTGGGAAAT	Gene (Calmodulin)	455	Own design
SSasprF/SSasprR	CATTGGAAGTCTCGTCGTCA TCAAACGCCAAAGCTGTATG	Gene (Aspartyl protease)	171	D. Smith et al, 2017

1512 **4.4. Molecular data analysis**

1513 The sequence data of the ITS and β -*tubulin* gene regions was edited using Benchling
1514 website (<https://benchling.com>). Sequence comparison was carried out using BLASTn on
1515 GenBank. Alignments were done using ClustalW through the latest version of Molecular
1516 Evolutionary Genetics Analysis (i.e. MEGA7) software package. A dendrogram was constructed
1517 from ITS rDNA sequences using maximum-likelihood algorithm (MEGA7 software). The
1518 Kimura two-parameter model was applied and bootstrap analysis with 1,000 replications was
1519 done to assess group support. The rDNA sequence that was obtained from the software was
1520 analyzed and compared with reference sequence from the National Center for Biotechnology
1521 Information (NCBI) to construct the dendrogram.

1522 **4.5. Results**

1523 ***4.5.1. Mycelial Compatibility Groupings (MCGs)***

1524 In the first set, a total of 82% of the mycelial reactions were incompatible whereas 18%
1525 were compatible. There was a significant difference ($\chi^2 = 131, P < 0.0001$) between the frequency
1526 of the two reactions. All the isolates were compatible with themselves. Isolates that formed
1527 compatible reactions were placed into one MCG and isolates that formed incompatible reactions
1528 were assigned to different sub-MCG based on growth characteristics on DS medium. There were
1529 48 MCG incompatible interactions of which most of these groups had ≤ 5 members. We selected
1530 12 MCG that had greater than 5 members (Table 4.4).

1531 Table 4.4. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs), isolates, locations and crop host of isolate, number of MCG, number of isolates in
 1532 each MCG, and Shannon index of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (set 1 in 2017). Abbreviation was arbitrarily assigned to each MCGs.
 1533 *Ho* is the normalized MCGs diversity.

Obs.	General MCGs ^a	Isolates ^b	Locations	Crop hosts	No. in each MCG	No. of isolates in MCG	<i>Ho</i>
1	SMWY	1,3,5,6,7,8,9,14,15,21,24,25	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, Morgan Co., GA, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, and peas, Tomato, Kale, Broccoli, Sunflower	10	12	0.013
2	CMWY	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,11,13,14,16,18,19,20,22,24,25	St. Mary's Co., MD, Wicomico, MD, Sussex Co., DE, Morgan Co., GA, NY, OR, Westley, CA	Lima bean, snap bean, and peas, Tomato, Kale, Broccoli, Sunflower	15	18	0.006
3	CMWN	3,4,5,7,9,15,16	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co. DE, NJ	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, Soybean	5	7	0.022
4	SIWY	3,6,7,8,12,14,16,18,19,22,23,24,25	Leonardtown, MD, Sussex Co. DE, OR, Morgan Co., GA, NY	Tomato, lima bean, snap bean, peas, soybean, sunflower	10	13	0.011
5	SGWH	1,2,3,6,7,8,10,12,14,15,18,19,20	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co. DE, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, Kale, Broccoli, sunflower, soybean	15	13	0.011
6	SGWY	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, Kale, Broccoli, sunflower, soybean	61	24	0.001
7	SGWN	1,2,3,4,8,9,11,12,13,14,16,18,19,20,22,23	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA,	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, Kale, Broccoli, sunflower,	22	16	0.008

			Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	soybean			
8	SGWTGY	2,3,4,8,10,11,21,22,23,24	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, Kale, Broccoli	7	10	0.016
9	CGWTGN	2,4,10,12,18,19	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, Oregon, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, broccoli, soybean	5	6	0.025
10	CGWY	1,2,3,4,5,6,9,10,11,13,14, 15,16,18,19,20,21,22,24	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co.,GA, NJ, ND, OR, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	24	19	0.005
11	SGWTYY	2,4,8,9,11,12,13,16,18,21, 22,23,24,25	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, Stanislaus Co., CA, ND, OR, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	10	14	0.010
12	CGWTYY	4,5,20,22,23,24,25	Sussex Co., NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas	5	7	0.022

1534 ^aArbitrary abbreviations or code given to MCG and the details is shown in Table 4.3; ^b isolate code given only for this research.

1535 In the second set, the majority (66 %) of the reactions were incompatible and only 34%
1536 were compatible. There was significant variations ($X^2 = 180$, $P < 0.0001$) between the frequency of
1537 occurrence of compatible and incompatible MCGs. All the isolates were compatible with
1538 themselves. Isolates that formed compatible reactions were placed into one MCG and isolates
1539 that formed incompatible reactions were assigned to different sub-MCGs based on growth
1540 characteristics on DS medium. There were 49 MCG incompatible interactions and most had ≤ 5
1541 numbers. Therefore, we selected 12 MCG that had greater than five numbers (Table 4.5).
1542

1543 Table 4.5. Mycelial compatibility groups (MCGs), isolates, locations, crop hosts, number of MCG, number of isolates in each MCG,
 1544 and Shannon index of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (set 2 in 2018). Abbreviation was arbitrarily assigned to each MCGs. H₀ is the
 1545 normalized MCGs diversity.

Obs.	General MCGs ^a	Isolates codes ^b	Location/states	Crop type	No. in each MCG	No. of isolates in MCG	H ₀
1	SGWTYY	1,2,3,4,5,8,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,36,37,38,39,40,41,42	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	132	37	0.00131
2	CGWTYY	1,2,3,4,5,8,10,11,12,13,24,27-32,36,37,38-42	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, green kale, collards, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	76	26	0.00496
3	SGWY	1,2,3,4,5,8,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,19,20,21,22,23,24,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,36,37,38,39,40	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, green kale, collards, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	64	33	0.00249
4	IGWTYY	1,2,3,4,5,8,10,11,12,14,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,36,37,38,39,40,41,42	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, green kale, collards, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	46	37	0.00131
5	CGWY	3,4,5,8,10,12,13,14,15,16,19,20,22,23,28,30,31,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, green kale, collards, broccoli,	22	25	0.00536

			sunflower, soybean				
6	SIWTTY	1,2,3,6,8,10,12,14,15,16,17,18,20,22,23,24,29,30,31,33,34,37,10,41	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	22	26	0.00496
7	IGWY	3,4,5,8,12,13,14,16,19,20,21,22,26,24,28,31,34,36,37,38,39,40	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, green kale, collards, broccoli, sunflower, soybean	19	22	0.00669
8	IWTYY	1,3,4,5,9,12,13,17,19,21,22,28,29,31,34,41,42	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, broccoli, soybean	11	17	0.00935
9	SMWTY	3,12,17,18,19,20,23,24,29,32,36,38,39,42	St. Mary's Co., MD, Wicomico Co. MD, Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, tomato, kale, green kale, collards, broccoli, soybean	9	14	0.01136
10	CIWH	5,6,7,9,14,15,20,38	St. Mary's Co., MD, Sussex Co., DE, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NJ, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, sunflower, soybean, tomato, kale, broccoli	7	9	0.01593
11	CIWY	5,6,8,10,12,16,21,22,23	Sussex Co., DE, OR, Stanislaus Co., CA, Morgan Co., GA, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, sunflower, soybean	7	10	0.01484
12	CMWTGY	6,8,9,10,12,16,22,23	Sussex Co., DE, ND, OR, NY	Lima bean, snap bean, peas, sunflower, soybean	7	8	0.01715

1546 ^a Arbitrary abbreviations or code given to MCG and the details is shown in Table 11; ^b isolate code given only for this research.

4.5.2. Genetic diversity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

PCR amplification of the ITS region of all isolates using ITS1/ITS4, ITS4/ITS5, and HBITS1/ITS2 primer pair produced DNA fragments between 520 to 550 bp .

4.5.2.1. Identification of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, the casual agents of white mold in lima bean and other plants by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technique

Amplicons of all *S. sclerotiorum* isolates obtained with HBITS1/ITS2 and ITS1/ITS4 primers resulted in a 524-bp and 540-bp product, respectively (Figure 4.2).

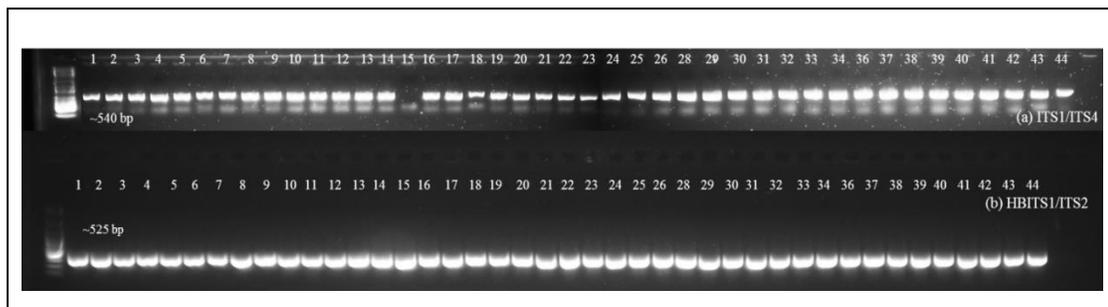


Figure 4.2. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of the ITS region of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using primer pairs ITS1/ITS4 (row a) and HBITS1/ITS2 (row b).

4.5.2.2. Genetic comparison using a dendrogram based on rDNA sequences of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates

DNA sequences obtained from the current experiment from fragments of the ITS rDNA (amplicons from primers ITS1 and ITS4) from 44 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates were used to construct a dendrogram using the maximum-likelihood algorithm. Sequences of five *S. sclerotiorum* (NCBI) isolates were used as references (Figure 4.3). In addition, sequences from *S. glacialis*, *S. tetraspora*, *S. homeocarpa*, *Botrytis cinera*, and *Dumontinia tuberosa* were included for additional comparison (Figure 4.3). The dendrogram based on rDNA ITS1 sequences demonstrated that no or very little intraspecific variation was found in the ITS1-ITS4 regions of the 42 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates, which all were in a single clade (Figures 4.3).

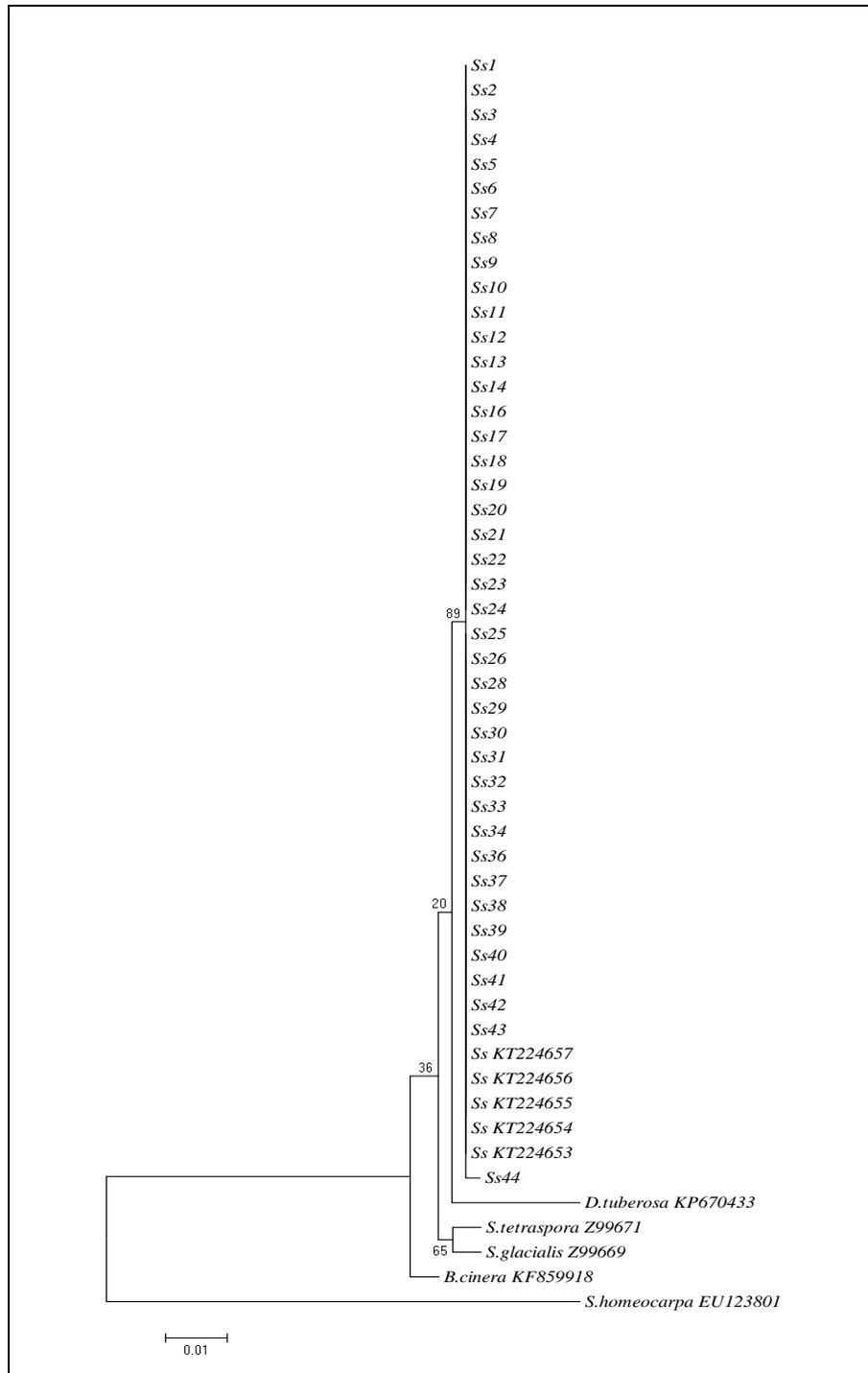


Figure 4.3. Dendrogram of variation among DNA sequences of ITS1 region of *S. sclerotiorum* collected from different crops and different geographical locations in the US. Note: The percentage of trees in which the associated taxa clustered together is shown next to the branches. There were a total of 441 positions in the final dataset. Evolutionary analyses were conducted in MEGA7 (Kumar et al. 2016).

4.5.2.4. PCR method for the detection of thiophanate-methyl-resistant *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* using amplification of β -tubulin gene

PCR with primers TU1/TU2, HBTU1/TU2, and HBTU3/TU4 amplified a single DNA fragment of β -tubulin gene of ~495bp and ~874 bp sizes, respectively with all *S. sclerotiorum* isolates used in this experiment (Figure 4.4; Table 4.6).

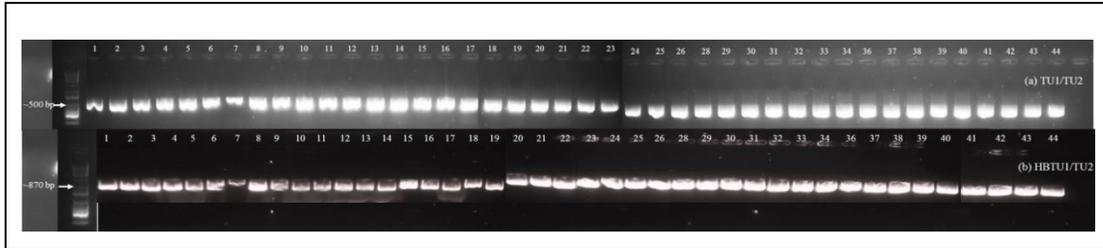


Figure 4.4. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in USA based on the β -tubulin gene. Products of appropriate size were identified using both primer sets of TU1/TU2 (row a) 494 bp and HBTU1/TU2 (row b) 870 bp, respectively.

4.5.2.3. Most *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates cannot be differentiated on the basis of partial DNA sequences of the β -tubulin gene.

Based on the β -tubulin gene sequences; (i) all the isolates except isolate 1 (Ss1), isolate 4 (Ss4), isolate 10 (Ss10), isolate 29 (Ss29), isolate 40 (Ss40), and isolate 11 (Ss11), were identical to each other and the reference isolate (Figure 4.6); (ii) isolate 1 (Ss1), isolate 4 (Ss4), isolate 10 (Ss10), isolate 29 (Ss29), and isolate 40 (Ss40) were identical to each other; (iii) isolate 11 (Ss11), which originated from a sunflower plant in OR, is different from all other isolates. Isolate 4, which originated from a snap bean plant in DE, had high oxalic acid production when inoculated to lima bean, soybean, and common bean (Figure 3.6 in chapter 3), which was significantly different from the rest of the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates.

Isolate 1, isolate 2, isolate 11, and Ss_ β -tubulin_MH796667, a reference isolate from NCBI were selected from the three clades of identical partial sequences of the β -tubulin genes (Figure 4.5). The sequence variations were compared using

Clustal Omega algorithm in Benchling software. The few bp differences are highlighted in red in Figure 4.6. Thirty-five isolates, represented by isolate Ss2, were identical to the reference isolate Ss_β-tubulin_MH796667. Five isolates, represented by isolate Ss1, differed from the reference isolate by one bp change from G to A at position 376 (Figure 4.6). Isolate Ss11 differed from the reference isolate by two changes (T to A and C to T at position 265 and 337, respectively) (Figure 4.6).

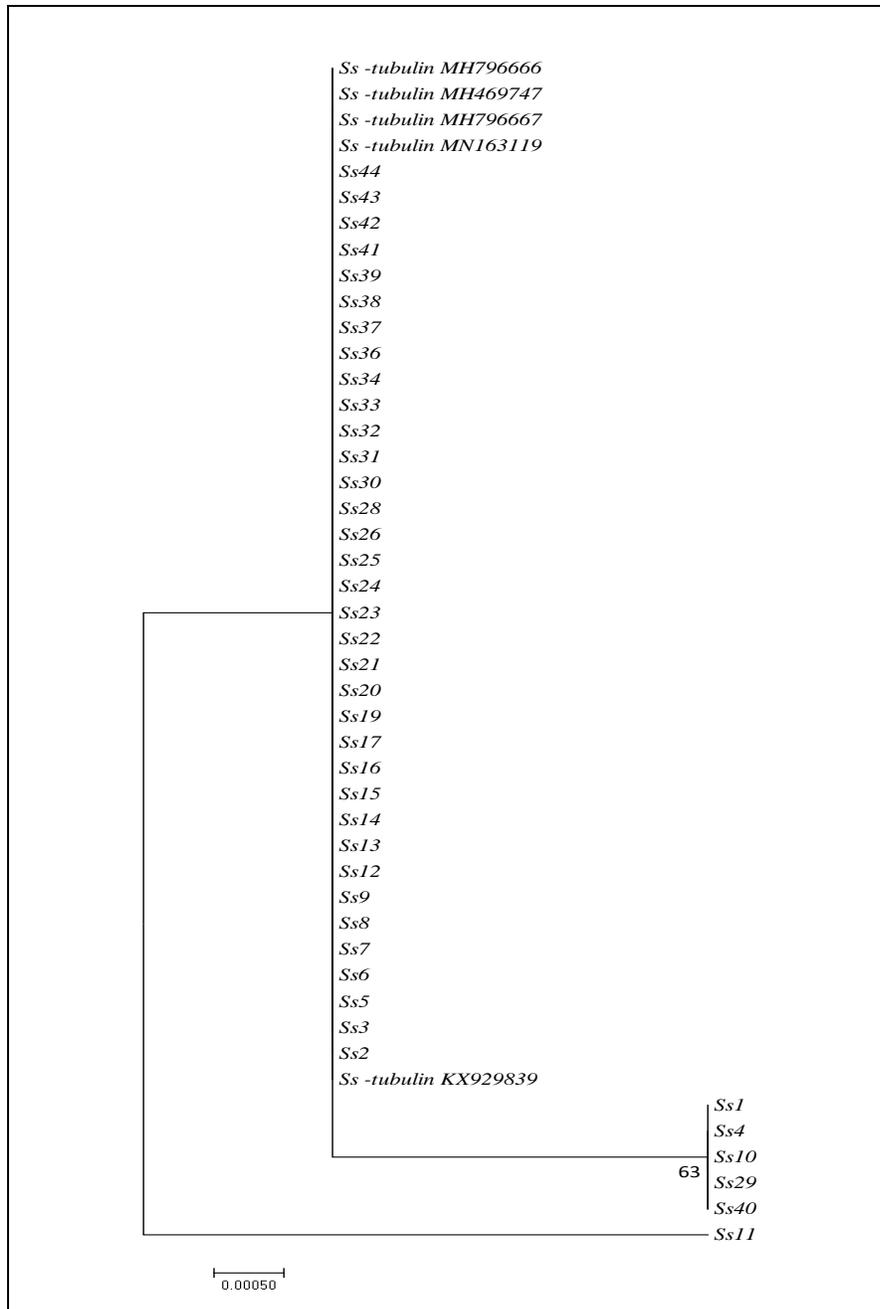


Figure 4.5. Dendrogram of variation among DNA sequences of β -tubulin gene of *S. sclerotiorum* collected from different crops and different geographical locations in the US.

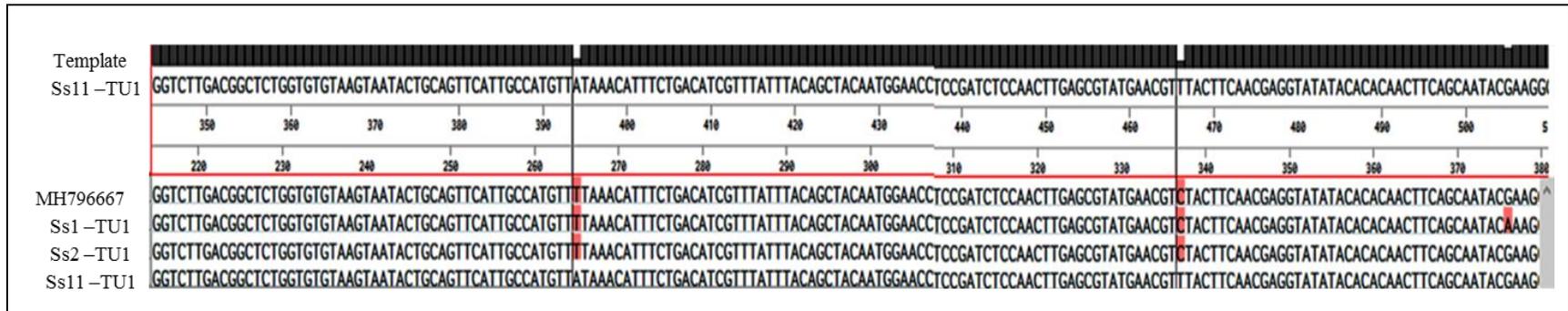


Figure 4.6. Alignment of the partial DNA sequence of the β -tubulin (*TU*) gene of selected *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates using Clustal Omega in Benchling software package.

4.5.2.5. Amplification of calmodulin gene of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

PCR with primers SsCadF/STCadR and HBSsCadF/STCadR resulted in amplification of all *S. sclerotiorum* isolates examined in this experiment. The primer pair SsCadF/SsCadR amplified a single fragment of ~100 bp and primer pair HBSsCadF/CadR amplified ~450 bp, respectively in all of the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates (Figure 4.7; Table 4.6).

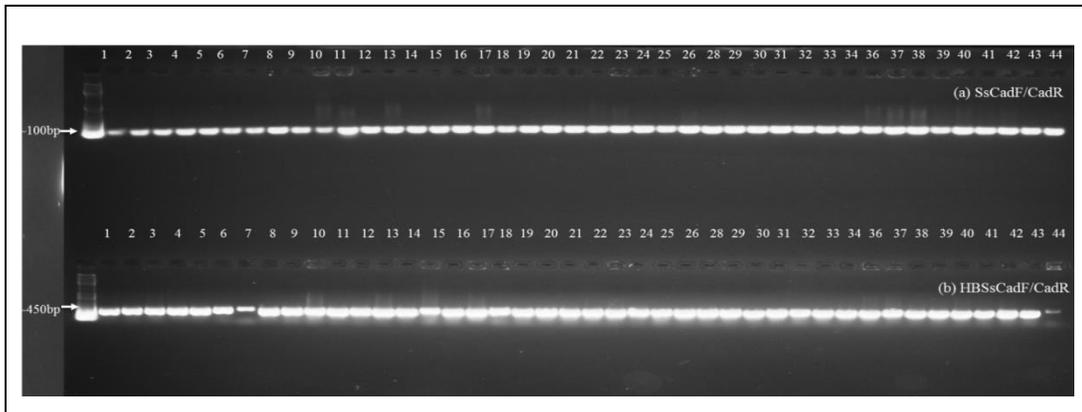


Figure 4.7. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using (row a) primers SsCadF_CadR (row a) with ~100 bp and HBCadF_CadR (row b) with ~450 bp, respectively.

4.5.2.6. Amplification of aspartyl protease (*aspr*) genes of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

Amplification of all *S. sclerotiorum* isolates tested in this experiment with SSasprF/SSasprR primers resulted in a ~100 bp product. The intensity of the band visualized on the gel with this primer pair was weak for isolate 4, 5, 16, 30, and 34 and no band was observed for isolate number 6 and 7, respectively (Figure 4.8; Table 4.6).

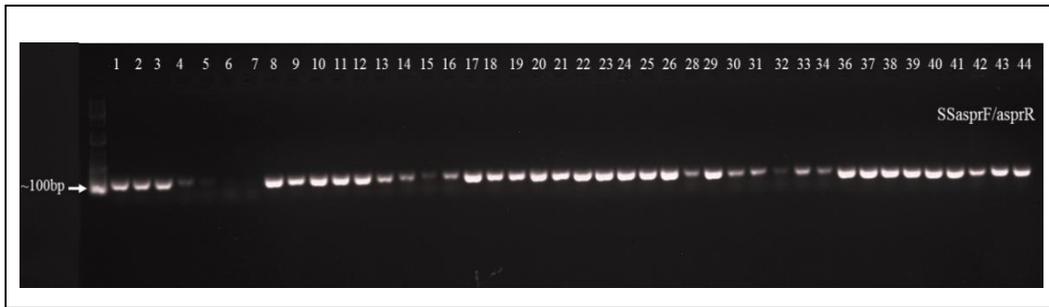


Figure 4.8. Products of polymerase chain reaction amplification of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using primer pairs, SSasprF/SSasprR resulted in a ~100 bp product.

4.5.2.7. Presence of 18S or introns in rDNA in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

Primer pairs HBNS1/NS2 and NS5/NS6 were used to check the presence of introns or 18S rDNA in *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. The amplification with these primer pairs, HBNS1/NS2 and NS5/NS6, produced a single fragment of ~1,600 bp and 250 bp, respectively. The gel product of the PCR product from NS5/NS6 primer pair is shown in Figure 4.9.

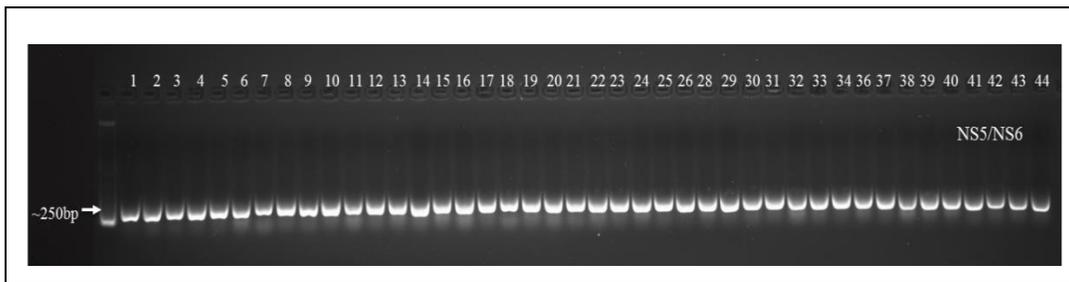


Figure 4.9. Products of the polymerase chain reaction amplification from *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates originating from different regions and crops in US using primers NS5/NS6 with ~250 bp.

Table 4.6. Origin of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates and results of polymerase chain reaction (PCR) assays and analyses on ribosomal DNA (rDNA) for species differentiation.

Code ^a	Host	Year	Locations	SSU ^b					Product	
				ITS1	HBNS1/ NS2	NS5/ NS6	NS1/ NS8	β - <i>tubulin</i>	Ssaspr	Sscad
<i>S. sclerotiorum</i>										
Ss1	Tomato	2015	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss2	Tomato	2015	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss3	Tomato	2015	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss4	Snap bean	2015	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss5	Lima bean	2015	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	-	+
Ss6	Peas	2017	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	-	+
Ss7	Peas	2017	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	-	+
Ss8	Snap bean	2015	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss9	Snap bean	2015	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss10	Soybean	2016	ND	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss11	Sunflower	2016	OR	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss12	Lima bean	2016	Westley, CA	+	-	+	-	+	+	+
Ss13	Soybean	2016	NJ	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss14	Sunflower	2015	Madison, GA	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss15	Lima bean	2015	Sussex Co., DE	-	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss16	Lima bean	2016	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss17	Lima bean	2016	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss18	Lima bean	2016	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	-	+	+
Ss19	Lima bean	2016	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss20	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss21	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss22	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss23	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+

Ss24	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss25	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss26	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss28	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss29	Lima bean	2016	NY	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss30	Tomato	2017	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss31	Soybean	2017	Sussex Co. DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss32	Lima bean	2017	Fulton Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss33	Lima bean	2017	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss34	Lima bean	2017	Sussex Co., DE	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss36	Lima bean	2017	Talbot Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss37	Lima bean	2017	Fulton Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss38	Green Kale	2018	Wicomico Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss39	Collards	2018	Wicomico Co., MD	+	-	+	-	+	+	+
Ss40	Kale	2018	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss41	Broccoli	2018	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss42	Tomato	2018	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss43	Tomato	2018	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Ss44	Tomato	2018	St. Mary's Co., MD	+	+	+	-	+	+	+

^a code is given to the current experiment.

^b Presence of introns in small subunit (SSU) reaction with HBNS1/NS2, NS5/NS6 and NS1/8.

‘+’ or ‘-’ indicate the presence or absence, respectively, of the PCR product.

4.6. Discussion

In the current experiment, isolates that originated in each location had a heterogeneous mix of MCGs. Similarly, most isolates belonged to numerous MCGs. None of the isolates were found either compatible or incompatible with all other isolates. Each MCG contained isolates from different locations and hosts. MCGs on cultivated hosts reported to be more complex, indicating that agricultural practices had influence on MCG frequencies and patterns (Kull et al. 2004). Out of 42 isolates collected from different geographical locations and hosts in the US, 12 MCGs were identified. Mandal and Dubey, (2012), observed a similar pattern where within 24 isolates from six different crops and 10 regions in India, there was heterogeneity of MCG and none of the isolates were found compatible or incompatible with all other isolates and each MCG had isolates that originated from different locations and hosts. Both our result and the result from the Mandal and Dubey, (2012) indicated the existence of high variability within *S. sclerotiorum* populations from different crops and geographical locations.

The existence of high variability within the *S. sclerotiorum* isolate in terms of MCGs found between different geographic locations and different hosts may have an effect on the disease phenotype within cultivars of lima bean, soybean, and common bean tested in this experiment because each MCG is genotypically unique. The unique genes that control MCG may be associated to programmed cell death (PCD) that *S. sclerotiorum* uses to protect itself from other antagonistic including from plant resistance. There could be an association between MCG (and PCD) and oxalic acid production by *S. sclerotiorum*. It was previously demonstrated that during plant-microbe interactions PCD can mediate both resistance and susceptible interactions. It was also reported that PCD in multicellular organisms occur by apoptosis (a mechanism by which pathogen uses hosts specialized cellular machinery to kill itself) and autophagy (hosts' mechanism of cleaning out of damaged cells and re-generation of new cells) which both are regulated biological processes that play a central role in tissue homeostasis, development, and disease (Pattingre et al. 2005). Kabbage et al. (2013) reported that transgenic plants expressing anti-apoptotic protein (Bcl-2) family

members inhibited wild type *S. sclerotiorum* induced programmed cell death and disease development. *S. sclerotiorum*, via oxalic acid hijacks host pathways and induces cell death in host plant tissue resulting in distinctive apoptotic features in a time and dose dependent manner. This suggests that autophagy is a defense response in plant-microbes interactions also called suppression of autophagy. Thus, the control of cell death, dictated by the plant (autophagy) or the fungus (apoptosis), can lead to opposing outcomes. The type of cell death (not PCD itself) is decisive to the outcomes of certain plant-microbes interactions (Kabbage et al. 2013).

The ITS region sequence, is highly conserved within *S. sclerotiorum*, and was not informative in identifying heterogeneity within the species. All *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from the current experiment and reference sources are closely related and all grouped into a single clade, which differed from other *Sclerotinia species* and other fungal species. The neighbor-joining analysis further demonstrates the lack of intraspecies variability within the rDNA of the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates used in the current study.

There was sequence similarity between all the isolates, except for isolates 20, 28, and 44 which have a single mutation. ‘In addition, all of *S. Sclerotiorum* isolates sequenced had thymine at the right end position, except for isolate number 30, which has no known sequence at that end (data not shown). Baturo-Ciesniewska et al. (2017) and Njambere et al. (2008) reported similar findings on similarity within the species. One-hundred percent sequence similarity with a quality score of $Q \geq 20$ of most isolates also occurred with previously published sequences in NCBI (Baturo-Ciesniewska et al. 2019 unpublished; Shahoveisi et al. 2019 unpublished; Dubey et al. 2018 unpublished) (Figure 4.3).

The lack of variability among the isolates is because the selected genetic markers amplified highly conserved regions of the same species. Our work demonstrate the lack of intraspecies variation or presence of strong clonality in agreement of *S. sclerotiorum* populations from Canada or US from different crops

(Baturo-Ciesniewska et al. 2017; Jeon et al. 2006; Cubeta et al. 1997; Kohli and Kohn 1996; Kohn 1995; Kohli et al. 1992; Kohn et al. 1991).

When other methods, or more appropriate and informative genetic sequences, were used, *S. sclerotiorum* population have been shown to have high genetic diversity and provided evidence of both clonal and sexual reproduction. The presence of high genetic diversity of *S. sclerotiorum* existed in 36 isolates obtained from oilseed rape (Mert- Türk et al. 2007), from Turkey, ; from 79 isolates from dry bean (Gomes et al. 2011), in isolates from Brazil, ; from canola in Australia (Sexton and Howlett, 2004); and from different crops in New China and Zealand (Sun et al. 2005; Carpenter et al. 1999).

The *S. sclerotiorum* β -*tubulin* DNA sequences were 494 bp in length and had few differences, which were not adequate to differentiate isolates collected from different crops and different geographical locations in the US. Isolates obtained from lima bean are represented in the first two clades indicating that there exist small variations within isolates obtained from the same crop. The lima bean isolates were from different geographical locations, isolate 20 to isolate 28 are from NY, isolate 5 is from DE, isolate 12 is from CA, and all are in the first clade. However isolate 29 is from NY and is in the second clade. In general, we were unable to clearly separate *S. sclerotiorum* isolates, and there were no distinct correlations among location and crop source. *S. sclerotiorum* is homothallic, and selfing is presumed to be common, which may contribute to this low genotypic diversity.

The 18S rRNA variation was used to differentiate species of *Sclerotinia* (Baturo-Ciesniewska et al. 2017) and can be used to confirm *Sclerotinia species* identity. We used NS primer pairs and confirmed that the isolates used were *S. sclerotiorum*. In addition, similarity in these bands indicates that there were no intraspecific variations within the isolates. Studies showed that NS1/NS8 primer pair was used to differentiate *S. trifolium* isolates (Baturo-Ciesniewska et al. 2017; White et al. 1994).

Both the genotypic (MCGs and molecular markers) and phenotypic (lesion length) characteristics of the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates tested in the current project may enhance the development of improved screening of lima bean cultivars for white mold resistance. In conclusion, although the morphological characters demonstrated that the *S. sclerotiorum* population is genetically diverse, the molecular data showed no or few polymorphisms at both the ITS and β -*tubulin* genes among these isolates. More research on the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates using whole genome sequencing or molecular markers from different genetic regions is important to understand the population structure of *S. sclerotiorum*. Therefore, we proposed to sequence the entire genome (or additional selected genomic regions) where greater DNA polymorphisms exist, to better understand these isolates.

Chapter 5: Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* collected from the mid-Atlantic region of the United States to six fungicide active ingredients

ABSTRACT

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum causes white mold that can lead to high yield loss on lima bean in the mid-Atlantic region. Control of the disease largely relies on use of fungicides. However, no studies have examined the regional population of *S. sclerotiorum* for sensitivity to labeled active ingredients (a.i.s). *In-vitro* bioassays were conducted twice in 2017 and 2019 to determine the sensitivity of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates to boscalid, fludioxonil, cyprodinil, thiophanate-methyl (TM), prothioconazole, and fluazinam a.i.s. Each fungicide was diluted in Dimethyl Sulfoxide (DMSO) and amended to potato dextrose agar (PDA) at two concentrations. Three, 5-mm diameter plugs of *S. sclerotiorum* were transferred to 9-cm diameter plates amended with a fungicide or non-amended, DMSO. The diameter of the mycelial growth was measured daily for 3 days after the first day of transfer and the mean mycelial growth value obtained after the third day was used to calculate percent reduction in mycelial growth using the following

formula: $\% \text{ reduction in mycelial growth} = \left(\frac{Isg_{DMSO} - Isg_{ai}}{Isg_{DMSO}} \right) * 100$; Where;

Isg_{DMSO} is the mean mycelial growth of the isolate after the third day grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and Isg_{ai} is the mean mycelial growth of the isolate after the third day grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and the fungicide active ingredient (a.i.), boscalid. In addition, correlation between isolates sensitivity to each a.i. and isolate's capability to produce lesion length and oxalic acid (from chapter 3) was analyzed. Data from the two years were analyzed together because there was no significant variation between the two years ($P=0.0754$). Data from each assay was also analyzed separately. Isolates were significantly different in percent reduction in mycelial growth in all a.i.s. There were significant differences between the two concentrations for all, except cyprodinil and fludioxonil a.i.s. There were also significant interactions between the concentrations

and isolates for all, except boscalid and TM a.i.s. There was only significant correlation between the isolates' sensitivity to boscalid and LS and OA.

5.1. Introduction

White mold is difficult to manage due to its existence as sclerotia in the soil and because of its wide range of hosts. Despite the difficulty, however, a number of approaches have been used to control *S. sclerotiorum* in different crops. For example, prophylactic protectant fungicides such as fludioxonil (Mueller et al. 2002), boscalid, picoxystrobin, pyraclostrobin, and thiophanate-methyl (Huzar-Novakowski et al. 2017) in soybean, Thiophanate-methyl (TM), fluazinam, and procymidone (Lehner et al. 2015) in common bean, fluopyram, benomyl, tebuconazole, and vinclozolin (Mahoney et al. 2014; Morton et al. 1989; Steadman 1979; Hunter et al. 1978) in dry and white beans. Biofumigant volatiles, from six different crop plants including *Brassica juncea* ‘Vittasso’ (Warmington and Clarkson 2015) have been used to determine effects on carpogenic germination of sclerotia and mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* and the result showed that all biofumigant plants significantly reduced both germination of sclerotia and mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum*. Efficacy of the biopesticide Double Nickel LC (*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* D747 strain) for the management of white mold in snap and red kidney beans were conducted (Pethybridge et al. 2019). However, their result showed that no significant variations between this biopesticide and conventional fungicide in disease incidence reduction and also there was no significant difference in white mold incidence between 2.34 and 4.68 liters/ha of Double Nickel LC in either crop.

Successful prevention of fungicides resistance development of fungal pathogens requires identifying factors related to the sources, production, and spread of resistance. One of those key factors is variation in sensitivity of fungal pathogens to specific fungicide active ingredients (a.i.s) (Avenot and Michailides 2010). Sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates to fungicide a.i.s can be studied *in-vitro* by determining the mycelial growth of the isolates on PDA amended with different fungicide a.i.s. In addition, determination of *in-vitro* fungicide-sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates provides useful information in understanding the potential for resistance development in field situations and can also be used to in developing effective fungicide-resistance strategies (Ma et al. 2009). The efficiency of chemical

fungicides depends on the mode of action of the molecule at the physiological level on one or more components of the life cycle of the pathogen (Matheron et al. 2004). In addition, reduction in fungicide sensitivity by *S. sclerotiorum* isolates might develop due to mutation in the isolate's partial sequence of target genes that are affected by specific a.i.s such as the β -*tubulin* gene that encodes specific protein (Lehner et al. 2017). However, laboratory tests are not always reliable predictors and detection of less sensitive isolates under laboratory conditions may not relate to the performance of the a.i.s under field condition (Stevenson et al. 2019).

To date, there is no commercial lima bean cultivar(s) with high levels of resistance to white mold, and growers rely mainly on fungicide applications. Spray of fungicides year after year, especially of site-specific (or fungicides that primarily act on a single target sites) products, can select for resistant isolates and, consequently, may lead to control failures (Brent and Hollomon 2007). Evaluating the sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* to the registered fungicides is important for white mold and resistance management. In US, several fungicides are registered for white mold control in several crop plants. Some of the common fungicides used to control white mold in lima bean and their mode of actions are shown in Table 1.1.

5.2. Mode of action of fungicides used to control *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

5.2.1. Succinate dehydrogenase inhibitor (SDHI) fungicides

Succinate dehydrogenase inhibitor (SDHI) fungicides include active ingredients such as boscalid, fluopyram, thifluzamide, bixafen, carboxin, fluoxapyroxad, isopyrazam, penthiopyrad and sedaxane (FRAC 2015; McKaey et al. 2011). They play an important role in controlling diseases caused by a broad range of plant pathogenic fungi including white mold (caused by *S. sclerotiorum*, Liu et al. 2018; Stammler et al. 2007), gray mold (caused by *botrytis cinerea*, Zhang et al. 2007; Leroux et al. 2003), Alternaria late blight (caused by *Alternaria alternata*, Avenot et al. 2008a). SDHI fungicides are locally systemic, meaning that they specifically bind to the ubiquinone-binding site (Q-site), which is a functional part of the tricarboxylic cycle and of the mitochondrial complex II, thereby inhibiting fungal mitochondrial respiration chain (Klappach and Stammler 2019; Avenot and

Michailides 2010; Matsson and Hederstedt 2001). By binding to the ubiquinone-binding site of this enzyme, the fungicide block SDH-mediated electron transfer from succinate to ubiquinone (Klappach and Stammler 2019). SDHI, outside of disease control also have beneficial effects on plant physiology the effect of which often called as Plant Health or Plant Performance (Gullickson 2016). In general, these fungicides are considered as excellent candidates for managing fungicide resistance development and optimizing diseases control (Avenot and Michailides 2010; Avenot et al. 2008a; Zhang et al. 2007; Stammler et al. 2007a).

Boscalid, a group 7 fungicide (Varner and Terpstra, 2007) is effective against different stages of fungal development, mainly against spore germination, germ tube elongation but also inhibits other stages such as appressoria formation or mycelial growth (Stammler 2008). Boscalid controls a broad range of fungal pathogens in a wide crops such as dry bean, canola, soybean, oilseed (Mahoney et al. 2014; Bradely et al. 2006; Huzar-Novakowiski et al. 2017; Spitzer et al. 2017; McCreary et al. 2016; Atallah et al 2006; Lehner et al. 2017; Kee et al. 2004; Mahoney et al. 2014). Boscalid has a medium resistance risk that may be results either from the application strategy, the fungus under control, or mode of actions for specific fungi and provided effective control against white mold disease in several crops. Nonetheless, there are no boscalid-resistant field isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* target pathogen has been reported in the US so far.

5.2.2. Anilino-pyrimidine and phenylpyrrole group of fungicides

Anilinopyrimidine (AP) group of fungicides include cyprodinil and pyrimethanil, and others active ingredients, whereas phenylpyrrole (PP) group of fungicides include fludioxonil, are one of the most widely used fungicides in many crops to control white mold and other fungal diseases including *B. cinerea* (Muller et al. 2013). AP fungicides inhibit the synthesis of amino acids and PP fungicides interfere with the osmotic signal transduction pathway, affecting the germination of spores and growth of mycelia. Cyprodinil (AP) is a systemic fungicide and move upward in the plant, and translocated within the plant system, thus protecting the plant from the attack of pathogenic fungi, or limiting an already established infection;

whereas fludioxonil (PP) is non-systemic that has long residual activity and mainly inhibits the germination of fungal conidia (Cremlyn 2009). Fludioxonil can cause accumulation of glycerol in *S. sclerotiorum* (Duan et al. 2013). Switch, a combination of Scholar SC (50% fludioxonil) and Vangard (75% cyprodinil) are the fungicides to supply fludioxonil and cyprodinil active ingredients, respectively.

5.2.3. Methyl benzimidazole carbamates (MBCs) group of fungicides

The methyl benzimidazole carbamates (MBCs) are broad-spectrum fungicides that have been used worldwide for the control of many plant-pathogenic fungi and they are classified by FRAC as code 1, include with several other groups within a broad class of fungicides that inhibit mitosis and cell division (Olaya and Geddens 2019; FRAC 2014). They are single-site inhibitors that are effective at relatively low doses and their main biological activity against fungi is inhibition of mycelial growth and malfunction of the germ tube (Olaya and Geddens 2019; Muller et al. 2013).

MBC fungicides have both preventive (protective) and early infection (or curative) activity on target fungicide (Olaya and Geddens 2019; Muller et al. 2013; Varner and Terpstra 2007; del Rio et al. 2004). Protective mode of action is when the active ingredient of a given fungicide forms a barrier inside the plant system and prevent fungal infection by stopping spores from germinating, whereas curative fungicides have activity against early fungal infection when applied 24 to 48 hours after infection (Gullickson 2016). MBC fungicides have systemic properties, but they cannot move downward in the plant. They are effective when complete coverage of the plant achieved (Muller et al. 2013). Topsin-M (thiophanate-methyl or TM a.i.), one of a benzimidazole group of fungicides, has an acropetal penetrant properties and is absorbed by the roots and leaves of the treated plants (Olaya and Geddens 2019). TM disrupts fungal mitosis by interfering with β -*tubulin* assembly (Iyer and Makris 2010). TM was first registered as a pesticide in the U.S. in 1973 for use as a fungicide. Other groups of fungicides in the MBCs include benomyl, carbendazim, thiobendazole, and fuberidazole (Olaya and Geddens 2019; Quaranta 2012).

5.2.4. Demethylation Inhibitor (DMI) group of fungicides

DMI fungicides which were introduced in the mid-1970s include the triazoles (Mehl et al. 2019; Muller et al. 2013). DMI fungicides inhibit one specific enzyme, C14-demethylase, which has a role in sterol production in fungi and cause abnormal growth to the fungus that results to death (Muller et al. 2013). These fungicides may be applied preventatively or early in the fungal infection processes. Most DMI fungicides are locally systemic and more mobile in plant tissue than QoI fungicides (Muller et al. 2013). However, proline (41 % Prothioconazole) which is one of a DMI (Triazoles) group of fungicides has a systemic demethylation inhibitor activity. It acts against susceptible fungi through the inhibition of demethylation at position 14 of lanosterol or 24-methylene dihydroano-sterol, both of which are precursors of sterols in fungi; i.e., it works through disruption of ergosterol biosynthesis (Ergosterol, a precursor to Vitamin D2, is an important component of fungal cell walls) (USEPA 2007).

5.2.5. Pyridinamine group of fungicides

Omega 500 F (40 % fluazinam) is a multi-site contact fungicide that belongs to the pyridinamine family group of fungicides and has systemic mode of action. Through multi-site modes of action, fluazinam attacks pathogens to provide disease control for legume vegetables, beans, onions, peanuts and potatoes without encouraging resistance development. It also features low use rates and flexible application methods. Fluazinam (Group 29 fungicide) offers consistent white mold control with respect to reduced disease incidence and severity, yield response, and economic return (Mahoney et al. 2014; Varner and Terpstra 2007, Vieira et al. 2010, Pynenburg et al. 2011).

5.3. Rationale and objective

In the mid-Atlantic region of the US, there are no fungicide application guidelines developed for white mold on lima beans. Growers currently use guidelines developed for snap beans or soybean (Everts 2016; Steadman 1979; Hunter et al. 1978) presuming that lima bean shares some similarities with snap bean and soybean

in terms of crop canopy. In addition, there is no information on the sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from the region to the common fungicide active ingredients registered in US and used in different crops. Sensitivity and development of resistance of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates to different fungicide active ingredients have been reported in other regions.

For example, SDHI resistant *S. sclerotiorum* were reported under field conditions on oilseed rape in China (Wang et al. 2015), in Germany (Stammli et al. 2010; Glättli et al. 2009). Resistance-mutants to PhenylPyrroles such as fludioxonil have been reported in both field and laboratory populations of *S. sclerotiorum*. (Kuang et al. 2011). In their result, they reported that the laboratory fludioxonil mutants were less fit than their parental isolates in terms of mycelial radial growth, pathogenicity and sclerotial production. Field populations of *S. sclerotiorum* resistance to benomyl, which is very closely related to thiophanate-methyl, have also been reported in Michigan, USA (Koenraadt et al. 1992). Resistance to thiophanate-methyl has been reported in Illinois field population of *S. sclerotiorum* (Mueller et al. 2002) and associated with point mutations in the β -*tubulin* gene, which alter amino acid sequences at the benzimidazole-binding site (Lehner et al. 2015; Ma and Michailides 2005; Koenraadt et al. 1992). In *S. sclerotiorum*, these mutations result in the replacement of glutamine (GAG) by alanine (GCG) at codon 198 (E198A) or of phenylalanine (TTC) by tyrosine (TAC) at codon 200 (F200Y) in the β -*tubulin* gene (Yang et al. 2004). Resistance to dicarboxamide in field isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* in China was also identified (Zhou et al. 2014).

Although boscalid and other active ingredients have been used for many years to manage *S. sclerotiorum*, sensitivity to this active ingredient has not been reported in populations of field isolates of *S. sclerotiorum* from lima bean in the mid-Atlantic regions of US. Therefore, assessing the sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* to the registered fungicides is important to identify if there exists development of resistance by *S. sclerotiorum*. Thus, the objective of this *in-vitro* bioassay was to determine the sensitivity of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates to the a.i.'s boscalid, fludioxonil, cyprodinil, thiophanate-methyl, prothioconazole, and fluazinam.

5.4. Materials and Methods

5.4.1. *In vitro* growth of *S. sclerotiorum* on fungicide-amended potato dextrose agar

An *in vitro* bioassay was done to determine the efficiency of six registered fungicides on the growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from different regions of the US. This experiment was conducted following a protocol according to the protocol of Lehner et al, 2017 and Muller et al, 2002. Six fungicides, Endura 70 WG (70 % boscalid, BASF Corp., Florham Park, NJ), Scholar SC (50 % fludioxonil, Syngenta Crop Protection, Greensboro, NC), Vanguard (75 % cyprodinil, Syngenta Crop Protection, Greensboro, NC), Topsin 4.5 FL (45 % thiophanate-methyl, United Phosphorus, Inc., King of Prussia, PA), Proline (41 % Prothioconazole, Syngenta Crop Protection, Greensboro, NC), Omega 500 F (40 % fluazinam, Syngenta Crop Protection, Greensboro, NC), and Scholar SC (50% fludioxonil, Syngenta, Sudlersville, MD) were used for this bioassay.

The fungicides were diluted in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) to obtain 100 mg of a.i. ml⁻¹ stock solution. To obtain the desired concentrations, serial dilutions were made from the stock solution in distilled water. The concentrations were 0 (PDA + DMSO), 1.0, and 5 µg of boscalid ml⁻¹; 0, 0.5, and 1.0 µg of fludioxonil and cyprodinil ml⁻¹; 0, 5.0, and 10 µg of thiophanate-methyl ml⁻¹; 0, 1.0, and 5 µg prothioconazole ml⁻¹; and 0, 0.05, and 0.1 µg of fluazinam ml⁻¹. The fungicides were added to cool (42 to 50⁰C) PDA and mixed thoroughly. The selection of these concentrations was made from different related research work based on better reduction of the mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* in each of the a.i., mainly based on the EC₅₀ values. For example, boscalid significantly reduced the mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* from 77 to 100% at 1.0 and 56 to 83% at 5.0 µg ml⁻¹, respectively (Lehner et al. 2017; Matheron and Porchas, 2004). Similarly fludioxonil was reported reduced the mycelial growth from 95 to 99% at 0.1 µg ml⁻¹ and from 77 to 100% at 1.0 µg ml⁻¹, respectively (Matheron and Porchas 2004); fluazinam reduced from 95 to 99% at 0.1 and from 77 to 100% at 1.0 µg ml⁻¹, respectively (Matheron and Porchas, 2004); thiophanate-methyl from 53 to 93% reduction at a rate ranges from 5.0 to 10 µg ml⁻¹ (Lehner et al. 2017; Mueller et al. 2002); and Hou et al. (2018), based on EC₅₀

value, showed cyprodinil significantly reduced the radial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* at 0.5 and 1.0 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$.

Twenty milliliters of amended and non-amended (control) PDA containing each of the above concentrations were poured into 9 cm diameter petri dishes. Initial cultures of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates were grown on regular PDA for approximately one week. Plugs (5 mm diameter) were taken from actively growing margins of the colony, and one plug was transferred to the center of each of four replicated plates of each treatment concentration. The plates were placed in a growth chamber at 25°C under constant fluorescent light at $100\text{-}\mu\text{E}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{s}^{-1}$. Each plate with a mycelial plug was considered as an experimental unit. The diameter of the radial growth was measured daily for 3 days after the first day of transfer and the mean radial growth value obtained after the third day was used for statistical analysis.

5.4.2. Statistical analysis

The experiment was conducted as a completely randomized design (CRD). Each sampling unit, which was replicated three times, consisted of a petri dish with three sub-samples (plugs of *S. sclerotiorum* culture). The experiment was conducted twice, once in 2017 and once in 2018. The diameter of the *S. sclerotiorum* radial growth on each petri dish was measured daily for 3 days after the first day of transfer and the mean radial growth measured after the third day was used to calculate percent reduction in radial growth due to fungicide using the following formula:

$$\text{Percent reduction in mycelial growth (PRMG)} = \left(\frac{Mg_{DMSO} - Mg_{ai}}{Mg_{DMSO}} \right) * 100$$

Where; Mg_{DMSO} is the mean mycelial growth of the isolate after the third day grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and Mg_{ai} is the mean mycelial growth of the isolate after the third day grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and the fungicide. Data from the two years were analyzed together because there was no significant difference between the two years ($P=0.0754$).

Analysis of variance (ANOVA) was conducted using Proc GLIMMIX in SAS (SAS Institute, Inc., Cary, NC) to determine if there were significant differences in percent reduction in mycelial growth among the isolates or between the two fungicide concentrations. The isolates and fungicide concentrations were considered fixed variables and the replications and years as random factors. When there was a significant interaction between the isolate and fungicide concentration, the percent reduction in growth of isolates at each fungicide concentration was analyzed separately. Means comparisons were conducted using Tukey-Kramer multiple mean comparison analysis method at $\alpha = 0.05$. In addition, proc corr or Pearson's correlation analysis was conducted in SAS (SAS Institute, Inc., Cary, NC) to determine if there were relationships between sensitivity of the isolates to each fungicide a.i. at the higher concentration and 1) lesion length (chapter 3), 2) oxalic acid production (chapter 3), and 3) the reduction in growth due to the other fungicides. An analysis of the effect of each fungicide was conducted separately because different concentrations of each fungicide were tested and fungicides were tested in separate experiments.

5.5. Results

5.5.1. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates to boscalid

There was a significant difference ($F=8.36$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates to boscalid relative to the DMSO control. The average percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from the two concentrations on PDA amended with boscalid ranged from 35% for isolate 13 to 74% for isolate 12, respectively (Table 5.2). There was a significant difference ($F=563.51$; $P<0.0001$) between the two concentrations of boscalid in the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. There was no significant interactions ($F=0.88$; $P=0.6775$) between the isolates' sensitivity to boscalid and the two concentrations of boscalid (Table 5.1). Therefore, the percent reductions in mycelial growth of isolates on the two concentrations were combined for the means separation test. Based on the average percent reduction in mycelial growth from the two concentrations of boscalid, isolate 12 significantly had the

greatest percent reduction (74%) compared to all other isolates, except isolate 6 (70%), 10 (70%), 14 (72%), 22 (67%), and 25 (67%). Isolate 13 significantly had the least (35%) percent reduction compared to all isolates, except isolate 2 (37%), 11 (40%), 26 (44%), and 39 (36%). Isolates 12 and 13 were the most and the least sensitive isolates, respectively (Table 5.2).

There was significant correlation between percent reduction in mycelial growth of the isolates (grown in boscalid at 5 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$), and 1) lesion length ($r=-0.28$; $P=0.0004$), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate ($r=-0.23$; $P=0.0040$), respectively (Table 5.13).

Table 5.1. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and boscalid at two concentrations.

Source	DF	Anova SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Isolate	39	47747.81	1447.83	8.36	<0.0001
Concentration	1	89041.79	80041.79	563.51	<0.0001
Isolate*Concentration	39	4412.99	183.87	0.88	0.6775

Table 5.2. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and boscalid.

Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth
12	74 a*
14	72 ab
6	70 ab
10	70 abc
25	67 abcd
22	67 abcde
4	64 bcdef
32	64 bcdefg
19	63 bcdefg
33	63 bcdefg
7	63 bcdefg
34	61 cdefgh
24	59 defghi
1	58 defghi
29	58 defghij
31	58 defghij
5	57 efghijk
38	56 fghijkl
28	55 ghijklm
23	54 ghijklm
20	54 ghijklm
16	52 hijklmn
37	52 hijklmn
18	52 hijklmn
9	51 ijklmn
40	50 ijklmn
15	49 jklmno
3	48 klmno
8	48 klmno
21	47 lmno
36	47 lmno
30	47 lmno
42	46 mnop

17	45	nopq
41	45	nopq
26	44	nopqr
11	40	opqr
2	37	pqr
39	36	qr
13	35	r

*Numbers followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey-Kramer at $\alpha = 0.05$ level.

5.5.2. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates to cyprodinil

There was a significant difference ($F=9.97$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in cyprodinil relative to the DMSO control. There was no significant difference in the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates ($F=0.97$; $P<0.3248$) between the two concentrations of cyprodinil. However, there was a significant interactions ($F=36$; $P<0.0001$) between the isolates' sensitivity to cyprodinil and the two concentrations of cyprodinil (Table 5.3). Therefore the percent reductions in mycelial growth of isolates on the two concentrations were analyzed separately for the means separation test.

Cyprodinil at $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ caused a significant difference ($F=4.76$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in relative to the DMSO control. The percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates ranged from -14% for isolate 17 to 31% for isolate 18, respectively (Table 5.4). This indicates that some isolates grew better in the presence of the low concentration of cyprodinil than in its absence. *S. sclerotiorum* isolate sensitivity to cyprodinil significantly related with the concentrations of this a.i. At $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ cyprodinil, isolate 18 significantly had the greatest reduction (31%) in mycelial growth compared to all, except isolates 1 (19%), 4 (9%), 6 (10%), 12 (6%), 20 (10%), 20 (10%), 21 (14%), 24 (7%), 25 (27%), 39 (7%), and 42 (31%) and isolate 17 significantly had the least (-14%) percent reduction compared to all, except isolates 1 (19%), 18 (31%), 21 (14%), 25 (27%), and 42 (3%). Isolates 18 and 17

were the most and the least sensitive isolates to cyprodinil at 0.5 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, respectively. Similarly, there was a significant difference ($F=35.34$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth within the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in cyprodinil at 1 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ relative to the DMSO control, which ranged from 0% for isolate 40 to 29% for isolate 1, respectively (Table 5.4). Similarly, at 1 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of cyprodinil, isolate 1 significantly had the greatest reduction in mycelial growth (29%) than any other isolate, except isolate 42 (23%) and isolate 40 significantly had the least (0%) percent reduction compared to all, except isolates 1 (29%), 3 (11%), 6 (7%), 7 (10%), 8 (7%), 12 (11%), 16 (11%), 18 (11%), 20 (16%), 21 (11%), 24 (7%), and 42 (27%) (Table 5.4). The growth of five of the six isolates (18, 42, 1, 21, and 20) that were most inhibited at 0.5 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ were also among the most inhibited at 1 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$. However the mycelial growth of isolate 25 was reduced by 27% at 0.5 but not at 1.0 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$.

There was no significant correlation between the percent reduction in mycelial growth of isolates grown in cyprodinil at 1 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ and 1) lesion length ($r=-0.13$; $P=0.1214$), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate ($r=-0.16$; $P=0.0548$) (Table 5.13).

Table 5.3. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and cyprodinil at 0.5 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ and 1 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$.

Source	DF	Anova SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Isolate	39	26794.07	687.03	9.97	<0.0001
Concentration	1	66.96	66.96	0.97	0.3260
Isolate*Concentration	39	7003.50	179.58	3.61	<0.0001

Table 5.4. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and cyprodinil at two concentrations.

Concentration 1 (0.5 µg ml ⁻¹)		Concentration 2 (1 µg ml ⁻¹)	
Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth	Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth
18	31 a*	1	29 a*
42	31 a	42	23 a
25	27 ab	20	16 b
1	19 abc	18	11 bc
21	14 abcd	21	11 bc
20	10 abcde	16	11 bc
6	10 abcde	12	11 bc
4	9 abcde	3	11 bc
39	7 abcde	7	10 cd
24	7 abcde	24	7 cde
12	6 abcde	8	7 cde
16	5 bcde	6	7 cde
3	5 bcde	4	4 def
29	5 bcde	2	3 ef
23	4 bcde	11	2 ef
7	2 bcde	30	1 ef
11	1 cde	22	0 f
26	1 cde	19	0 f
9	1 cde	26	0 f
28	0 cde	25	0 f
15	0 cde	23	0 f
34	0 cde	17	0 f
13	0 cde	28	0 f
14	0 cde	15	0 f
10	0 cde	33	0 f
36	0 cde	34	0 f
38	0 cde	14	0 f
5	0 cde	31	0 f
40	0 cde	29	0 f
41	0 cde	32	0 f
37	0 cde	13	0 f
33	-1 cde	37	0 f
30	-2 cde	10	0 f
8	-2 cde	39	0 f
32	-6 cde	36	0 f
31	-7 de	38	0 f

2	-8	de	5	0	f
22	-10	de	41	0	f
19	-12	e	9	0	f
17	-14	e	40	0	f

*Numbers followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey-Kramer at $\alpha = 0.05$ level.

5.5.3. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates to fludioxonil

There was a significant difference ($F=1.83$; $P=0.0017$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown on fludioxonil relative to the DMSO control. There was no significant difference ($F=1.32$; $P<0.2513$) between the two concentrations of fludioxonil in the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. However, there was a significant interaction ($F=2.13$; $P=0.0002$) between the isolates' sensitivity to fludioxonil and the two concentrations of fludioxonil (Table 5.5). Therefore, the percent reductions in mycelial growth of isolates on the two concentrations were analyzed separately for the means separation test (Table 5.6).

There was a significant difference ($F=1.61$; $P=0.0208$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth within the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in fludioxonil at $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ relative to the DMSO control. The percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates at $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ concentration of fludioxonil ranges from 90% for isolate 20 to 100% for isolate 29, respectively (Table 5.6). Similarly, there was a significant difference ($F=1.66$; $P=0.0091$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth within the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in fludioxonil at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ relative to the DMSO control and the percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ concentration of fludioxonil ranges from 88% for isolate 2 to 100% for isolate 29, respectively (Table 5.10).

There was no significant correlation between the reduction in mycelial growth of isolates on fludioxonil at $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, and 1) lesion length ($r=0.15$; $P=0.0597$), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate ($r=0.11$; $P=0.1905$) (data not shown). Similarly, there was no correlation between the isolates (grown in fludioxonil at $1 \mu\text{g}$

ml⁻¹) percent reduction in mycelial growth, and 1) lesion length (r=0.01; P=0.9489), and 2) oxalic acid production (Chapter 3) by each isolate (r=0.03; P=0.6344) (Table 5.13).

Table 5.5. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and fludioxonil at 0.5 µg ml⁻¹ and 1 µg ml⁻¹.

Source	DF	Anova SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Isolate	39	2095.11	53.72	1.83	0.0017
Concentration	1	37.95	37.95	1.32	0.2513
Isolate*Concentration	39	2389.36	61.27	2.13	0.0002

Table 5.6. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and fludioxonil at two concentrations.

Concentration 1 (0.5 µg ml ⁻¹)			Concentration 2 (1 µg ml ⁻¹)		
Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth		Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth	
29	100	a*	19	100	a*
41	100	a	23	100	a
39	100	a	25	100	a
3	100	a	16	100	a
37	100	a	26	100	a
25	100	a	29	100	a
26	100	a	8	100	a
36	100	a	3	100	a
10	100	a	41	100	a
2	99	a	5	100	a
5	99	a	4	100	a
4	99	a	11	100	a
40	99	a	9	99	a
34	99	a	20	99	a
21	99	a	32	99	a
15	99	a	10	99	a
33	99	a	24	99	a
1	99	a	40	99	a
22	99	a	39	99	a

13	99 a	42	99 a
42	99 a	17	99 a
17	98 a	33	99 a
31	98 a	12	98 a
18	98 a	30	98 a
9	98 a	31	98 a
14	97 ab	22	98 a
30	97 ab	15	98 a
24	97 ab	36	98 a
12	97 ab	18	98 a
32	97 ab	13	98 a
11	96 ab	34	98 a
19	96 ab	37	98 a
8	96 ab	14	97 a
38	95 ab	38	97 a
16	94 ab	28	97 a
28	94 ab	6	97 a
7	94 ab	21	96 a
23	92 ab	1	96 a
6	92 ab	7	95 a
20	90 b	2	77 b

*Numbers followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey-Kramer at $\alpha = 0.05$ level.

5.5.4. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates to fluazinam

There was a significant difference ($F=7.90$; $P=0.0046$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown on fluazinam relative to the DMSO control. There was also a significant difference in the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates ($F=105.21$; $P<0.0001$) between the two concentrations of fluazinam. There was also a significant interaction ($F=10.45$; $P=0.0435$) between the isolates' sensitivity to fluazinam and the two concentrations of fluazinam (Table 5.7) Therefore the percent reductions in mycelial growth of isolates on the two concentrations were combined for the means separation test.

At the lower concentration of fluazinam at $0.05 \mu\text{g l}^{-1}$, there was a significant difference ($F=3.38$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* relative to the DMSO control. The percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates ranged from 46% for isolate 41 to 98% for

isolate 28, respectively (Table 5.8). *S. sclerotiorum* isolate sensitivity to fluazinam significantly related with the concentrations of this a.i. At 0.05 µg ml⁻¹, isolate 28 significantly had the greatest reduction (98%) in mycelial growth compared to isolates 42 (50%) and 41 (46%) and isolate 41 had the least (46%) percent reduction compared to all except isolates 4 (75%), 10 (75%), 12 (70%, and 42 (50%). Isolates 28 and 41 were the most and the least sensitive isolates to fluazinam at 0.05 µg ml⁻¹, respectively. Similarly, there was a significant difference (F=4.92; P=0.0056) in percent reduction of mycelial growth within the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates at 0.1 µg ml⁻¹. The percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates at 0.1 µg ml⁻¹ fluazinam ranged from 44% for isolate 12 to 98% for isolate 29, respectively (Table 5.8). At 0.1 µg ml⁻¹ of fluazinam, isolate 29 significantly had the greatest reduction (96%) in mycelial growth compared to all except isolates 1 (96%), 2 (68%), 4 (93%), 10 (61%), 36 (82%), 37 (80%), 38 (67%), and 41 (93%) and isolate 12 had the least (44%) percent reduction (Table 5.8). Isolate 41, which had significantly less growth at the higher concentration of 0.1 µg ml⁻¹ was only reduced by 50% at the lower concentration.

There was no significant correlation between the reduction in mycelial growth of the isolates grown in fluazinam at 0.05 µg ml⁻¹, and lesion length (r=-0.10; P= 0.2321), however, there was a significant negative correlation between the reduction in mycelial growth of the isolates grown in fluazinam at 0.05 µg ml⁻¹ and oxalic acid production by each isolate (r=-0.16; P= 0.0471). Similarly, there was no correlation in reduction in mycelial growth of isolates grown in fluazinam at 0.1 µg ml⁻¹ and 1) lesion length (r=-0.02; P= 0.7682), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate (r=0.06; P= 0.4780) (Table 5.13).

Table 5.7. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and fluazinam at two concentrations, crop and location sources of the isolates.

Source	DF	Anova SS	Mean Square	F Value	Pr > F
Isolate	39	30656.31	786.06	7.90	0.0046
Concentration	1	92142.66	92142.6	105.21	<0.0001
Isolate*Concentration	39	49552.09	1270.5	10.45	0.0435

Table 5.8. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and fluazinam.

Concentration 1 (0.05 µg ml ⁻¹)			Concentration 2 (0.1 µg ml ⁻¹)		
Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth		Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth	
28	98	a*	29	96	a*
36	95	a	1	96	a
3	95	a	4	93	ab
25	95	a	41	93	ab
33	94	a	36	82	abc
34	93	a	37	80	abcd
24	93	a	2	68	abcd
16	92	a	38	67	abcd
30	92	a	10	61	abcd
40	91	a	19	58	bcd
1	91	a	39	55	cd
37	91	a	21	55	cd
23	91	a	17	55	cd
15	91	a	8	53	cd
8	91	a	26	53	cd
26	90	a	32	52	cd
20	89	a	31	52	cd
39	89	a	3	52	cd
9	88	a	14	52	cd
7	88	a	25	52	cd
5	88	a	23	50	cd
32	88	a	15	50	cd
38	86	a	13	50	cd
2	86	a	30	50	cd

18	86	a	11	50	cd
6	85	a	34	50	cd
21	84	a	24	50	cd
19	82	a	40	49	cd
31	81	a	9	49	cd
11	81	a	5	48	cd
17	80	a	6	48	cd
13	79	a	16	48	cd
22	79	ab	28	47	cd
14	78	ab	22	47	cd
29	76	ab	33	47	cd
10	75	abc	7	47	cd
4	75	abc	42	46	cd
12	70	abc	18	46	cd
42	50	bc	20	44	d
41	46	c	12	44	d

*Numbers followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey-Kramer at $\alpha = 0.05$ level.

5.5.5. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates to prothioconazole

There was a significant difference ($F=18.28$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in prothioconazole relative to the DMSO control. There was a significant difference in reduction in mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates ($F=50.94$; $P<0.0001$) between the two concentrations of prothioconazole. There was also significant interaction ($F=8.39$; $P<0.0001$) between the isolates' sensitivity to prothioconazole and the two concentrations of prothioconazole (Table 5.9). Therefore, the percent reductions in mycelial growth of isolates on the two concentrations were analyzed separately for the means separation test.

At the lower concentration, there was a significant difference ($F=17.66$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in prothioconazole at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ relative to the DMSO control. The percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ concentration of prothioconazole ranges from 0% for isolate 42 to 82% for isolate 9

(Table 5.10). At $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, isolate 9 significantly had the greatest reduction in radial growth of any isolate (82% reduction) compared to all, except isolates 4 (74%) and 29 (77%) and isolate 42 significantly had the least (0% reduction) percent reduction compared to all, except isolates 2 (44%), 4 (74%), 9 (82%), 29 (77%), 36 (42%), 37 (49%), and 41 (32%). Isolates 9 and 42 were the most and the least sensitive isolates at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of prothioconazole, respectively. Similarly, at $5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ prothioconazole there was a significant difference ($F=10.51$; $P<0.0001$) in percent reduction of mycelial growth among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates and the percent reduction in mycelial growth ranged from -1% for isolate 5 to 96% for isolate 36, respectively (Table 5.10). At $5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, isolate 36 significantly had the greatest reduction (96%) in radial growth compared to all, except isolates 1 (79%), 2 (59%), 4 (92%), 9 (51%), 10 (63%), 28 (56%), 29 (49%), 34 (46%), 37 (93%), 38 (60%), 39 (69%), 40 (58%), and 41 (93%) and isolate 5 significantly had the least (-1%) percent reduction compared to all, except isolates 1 (79%), 2 (59%), 4 (92%), 10 (63%), 28 (56%), 36 (96%), 37, (97%), 38 (60%), 39 (67%), 40 (58%), and 41 (93%) (Table 5.10).

There was no significant correlation between the percent reduction in mycelial growth of isolates grown in prothioconazole at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ and 1) lesion length ($r=-0.07$; $P=0.4118$), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate ($r=0.08$; $P=0.3043$). Similarly, there was no correlation between the reduction in mycelial growth of isolates grown in prothioconazole at $5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ and 1) lesion length ($r=-0.04$; $P=0.6007$), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate ($r=0.08$; $P=0.3405$) (Table 5.13).

Table 5.9. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and prothioconazole at two concentrations, crop and location sources of the isolates.

Source	DF	Anova SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Isolate	39	251468.23	6447.90	18.28	<0.0001
Concentration	1	17969.81	17969.81	50.94	<0.0001
Isolate*Concentration	39	74204.87	1902.69	8.39	<0.0001

Table 5.10. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and prothioconazole at two concentrations.

Concentration 1 (1 µg ml ⁻¹)			Concentration 2 (5 µg ml ⁻¹)		
Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth		Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth	
9	82	a*	36	96	a*
29	77	a	37	93	ab
4	74	ab	41	93	ab
37	49	bc	4	92	ab
2	44	cd	1	79	abc
36	42	cde	39	67	abcd
41	32	cdef	10	63	abcde
38	27	cdefg	38	60	abcdef
25	27	cdefg	2	59	abcdef
1	22	cdefg	40	58	abcdef
10	22	cdefg	28	56	abcdefgh
26	20	defg	9	51	abcdefgi
8	18	defg	29	49	abcdefgi
17	16	efg	34	46	abcdefgi
7	14	fg	42	40	bcdefgi
6	13	fg	25	34	cdefghi
15	13	fg	24	27	cdefghi
34	13	fg	33	27	cdefghi
3	12	fg	26	18	defghi
40	12	fg	30	16	defghi
14	10	fg	32	15	defghi

24	10	fg	22	12	efghi
31	9	fg	21	10	efghi
18	9	fg	23	9	fghi
16	8	fg	14	8	fghi
20	8	fg	17	8	fghi
19	8	fg	8	8	fghi
12	7	fg	19	7	fghi
22	7	fg	31	7	fghi
5	7	fg	11	7	fghi
32	7	fg	7	6	fghi
21	7	fg	18	6	ghi
11	6	fg	12	4	hi
33	5	fg	6	4	hi
13	4	g	15	2	i
23	4	g	3	2	i
30	4	g	13	2	i
28	2	g	16	1	i
39	1	g	20	1	i
42	0	g	5	-1	i

*Numbers followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey-Kramer at $\alpha = 0.05$ level.

5.5.6. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates to thiophanate-methyl

There was a significant difference in percent reduction of mycelial growth ($F=5.89$; $P<0.0001$) among the 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates grown in thiophanate-methyl. The average percent reduction in mycelial growth of 40 *S. sclerotiorum* isolates from the two concentrations on PDA amended with thiophanate-methyl ranged from 75% for isolate 7 to 100% for isolate 25, respectively (Table 5.12). There was a significant difference ($F=15.61$; $P<0.0001$) between the two concentrations of thiophanate-methyl in the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates. However, there was no significant interactions ($F=1.08$; $P=0.3434$) between the isolates' sensitivity to thiophanate-methyl and the two concentrations of thiophanate-methyl (Table 5.11). Therefore the percent reductions in mycelial growth of isolates on the two concentrations were combined for the means separation test. Isolate 25 significantly had the greatest percent reduction (100%) in mycelial growth in thiophanate-methyl compared to all, except isolates 5 (81%), 6 (76%), 7 (75%), 13 (85%), 15 (76%), 28 (79%), and 25 (79%) and isolate 7

significantly had the least (75%) percent reductions in mycelial growth compared to all, except isolates 2 (87%), 5 (81%), 6 (76%), 13 (85%), 15 (76%), 28 (79%), 25 (79%), and 31 (86%) (Table 5.12).

There was no correlation of percent reduction in mycelial growth between the isolates grown in thiophanate-methyl at 10 µg ml⁻¹ and 1) lesion length ($r=0.14$; $P=0.0933$), and 2) oxalic acid production by each isolate ($r=0.05$; $P=0.5454$) (Table 5.13).

Table 5.11. Analysis of variance of percent reduction in mycelial growth between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO (control) and thiophanate-methyl at two concentrations.

Source	DF	Anova SS	Mean square	F Value	Pr > F
Isolate	39	23365.27	599.11	5.89	<0.0001
Concentration	1	1586.23	1586.23	15.61	<0.0001
Isolate*Concentration	39	4297.73	110.20	1.08	0.3434

Table 5.12. Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates grown for three days on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO and thiophanate-methyl compared to isolates grown on potato dextrose agar amended with DMSO.

Isolate number	Estimate of the percent reduction in mycelial growth
25	100 a*
36	98 ab
38	98 ab
29	98 ab
42	98 ab
9	98 ab
40	97 ab
1	97 ab
17	97 ab
41	97 ab
39	97 ab

4	97	ab
24	97	ab
37	96	ab
34	96	ab
28	96	ab
16	96	ab
3	95	abc
32	95	abc
8	94	abc
33	94	abc
21	94	abc
10	94	abc
22	94	abcd
26	94	abcde
23	94	abcde
14	93	abcde
12	93	abcde
19	93	abcde
11	93	abcde
20	92	abcde
2	87	abcdef
31	86	abcdef
13	85	bcdef
5	81	cdef
30	79	def
18	79	ef
15	76	f
6	76	f
7	75	f

*Numbers followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey-Kramer at $\alpha = 0.05$ level.

Table 5.13. Pearson correlation coefficients of the relationship between lesion length, oxalic acid produced by 25 *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates, and percent reduction in mycelial growth of these isolates grown on boscalid, cyprodinil, fludioxonil, fluazinam, prothioconazole, and thiophanate-methyl active ingredients. The r and Prob > |r| were based on N = 300 under H0: Rho=0.

		Lesion length	Oxalic acid	Boscalid	Cyprodinil	Fludioxonil	Fluazinam	Prothioconazole
Oxalic acid	r p	0.6013 0.0001						
Boscalid (5 µg ml ⁻¹)	r p	-0.2839 0.0004	-0.2337 0.0040					
Cyprodinil (1 µg ml ⁻¹)	r p	-0.1270 0.1214	-0.1571 0.0548	0.0420 0.6097				
Fludioxonil (1 µg ml ⁻¹)	r p	-0.0063 0.9489	0.0391 0.6344	0.1931 0.0179	-0.0556 0.4995			
Fluazinam (0.1 µg ml ⁻¹)	r p	-0.0222 -0.7682	0.0574 0.4854	-0.2012 0.0136	0.0948 0.2486	-0.0153 0.8522		
Prothioconazole (5 µg ml ⁻¹)	r p	0.0431 0.6007	0.0784 0.3405	0.0416 0.6131	0.1027 0.2113	0.0066 0.9365	0.3570 <0.0001	
Thiophanate-methyl (10 µg ml ⁻¹)	r p	0.1376 0.0933	0.0498 0.5454	0.0439 0.5940	0.0586 0.4760	0.2876 0.0004	0.4625 <0.0001	0.3118 0.0001

5.6. Discussions

In the current research, sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates, collected from different crops and various geographical locations in the mid-Atlantic and other regions of US, to six fungicides, boscalid, fluazinam, prothioconazole, fludioxonil, thiophanate-methyl, and cyprodinil were evaluated. Isolates significantly varied in their sensitivity to all fungicides a.i.'s, indicating that variation in sensitivity to all six a.i.s may exist within the *S. sclerotiorum* populations. The sensitivity of the isolates to cyprodinil, fluazinam, fludioxonil, and prothioconazole significantly correlated with the concentrations of the a.i.'s used. However, the isolates' sensitivity to boscalid (1 and 5 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$) and thiophanate-methyl (5 and 10 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$) were not significantly correlated with the two concentrations, respectively.

Differences in isolate sensitivity to boscalid may result from historical fungicide use patterns on different crops at different geographical locations. For example, isolate 12 originated from a soybean plant from GA and was highly sensitive to boscalid. Isolate 13, which originated from soybean plant from NJ, was much less sensitive to boscalid. This result is similar to previous studies where *S. sclerotiorum* isolates obtained from different geographical locations and various crops showed significant differences in mycelial growth under *in-vitro* conditions (Hu et al. 2018; Wang et al. 2009; Zhang et al. 2007). Similar findings were also reported by Hu et al. (2018) and Yi-lou et al. (2012) that showed there were significant differences in boscalid sensitivity between *S. sclerotiorum* isolates in the Anhui Province of East China and the province of SW China, respectively.

Variations in percent reduction in mycelial growth in boscalid within isolates might be related with characteristics of an isolate that are also related to infection (measured as lesion length) or the potential of the isolate to produce strong virulence factor such as oxalic acid. For example, in the current experiment, there was a significant negative correlation between the isolates reduction in mycelial growth in boscalid, and lesion length on lima bean, soybean, and common bean, and oxalic acid production. For example, isolate 13 caused higher lesion length and produced significantly higher oxalic acid than isolate 12 (Figure 3.5, 3.6 in Chapter 3). As an

aggressive isolate, interestingly it was the least sensitive isolate to boscalid, which is registered for use on lima bean, common bean, and soybean. Similar result was previously reported by Wang et al. (2015) stated that boscalid resistant mutants of *S. sclerotiorum* had slower radial growth, no ability to produce sclerotia, lower virulence and lower oxalic acid production.

Isolates 25 and 7 were the most and the least sensitive isolates to thiophanate-methyl, respectively. Differences in the sensitivity of the isolates to thiophanate-methyl may be correlated either with the source crops or location of the isolates. Isolate 25 which had the greatest percent reduction in mycelial growth was obtained from lima bean from NY and isolate 7 which had the least reduction was obtained from peas from DE. However fungicide use patterns in these two fields is not known.

Isolates 1 and 40 were the most and the least sensitive isolates to cyprodinil at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, respectively. Isolates 29 and 20 were the most and the least sensitive isolates to fludioxonil at $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, respectively. We found significant differences in the sensitivity of isolates to fludioxonil. Matheron and Porchas (2004) found that the mycelial growth of *S. sclerotiorum* collected from Yuma Co., Arizona, USA were significantly different at $1.0 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ fludioxonil. We did not see a significant correlation between the isolates sensitivity to fludioxonil and lesion length or oxalic acid production. A contrary result was reported by Duan et al. (2013) which showed that fludioxonil may present good opportunities to control *S. sclerotiorum* by increasing glycerol biosynthesis and decreasing contents of oxalic acid.

Isolates 29 and 12 were the most and the least sensitive isolates to fluazinam at $0.1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$, respectively. Isolate 28 which had the greatest percent reduction in mycelial growth at $0.05 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of fluazinam was obtained from lima bean from NY and isolate 41 which had the least percent reduction was obtained from broccoli from St. Mary's Co., MD. Similarly, isolate 29 which had the greatest percent reduction in mycelial growth at $0.1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of fluazinam was obtained from lima bean from NY and isolate 12 which had the least percent reduction was obtained from soybean from GA.

Isolates 36 and 5 were the most and the least sensitive isolates at $5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of prothioconazole, respectively. Isolate 9 which had the greatest percent reduction in mycelial growth at $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of prothioconazole was obtained from snap bean from DE and isolate 42 which had the least percent reduction was obtained from tomato from St. Mary's Co., MD. Similarly, isolate 36 which had the greatest percent reduction in mycelial growth at $5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of prothioconazole was obtained from lima bean from Tablot Co., MD and isolate 5 which had the least percent reduction was obtained from lima bean from DE.

In conclusion, sensitivity of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from different crops and geographical locations in the mid-Atlantic and other regions of the US to six fungicide's a.i.s including boscalid, fludioxonil, cyprodinil, thiophanate-methyl, prothioconazole, and fluazinam was established. Based on percent reduction in mycelial growth all isolates had a range of sensitivity to all a.i.s. This isolates sensitivity depend on the concentrations of the a.i.s of all, except boscalid and thiophanate-methyl where there were no interactions between the sensitivity and concentrations in the later two a.i.s.

For example, the sensitivity of the isolates in boscalid (at the two concentrations) ranged from 35% for isolate 13 to 74% for isolate 12. Therefore, isolates 13 and 12 were the least and the most sensitive isolates to boscalid, respectively. Similarly, in thiophanate-methyl, the sensitivity ranged from 75% for isolate 7 to 100% for isolate 25 and isolate 7 and 25 were the least and the most sensitive isolates to thiophanate-methyl, respectively. At $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ cyprodinil, isolate 17 (-14%) and isolate 18 (31%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of cyprodinil, isolate 40 (0%) and isolate 1 (29%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At $0.5 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of fludioxonil, isolate 20 (90%) and isolate 29 (100%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At $1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of fludioxonil, isolate 2 (88%) and isolate 19 (100%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At $0.05 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ fluazinam, isolate 41 (46%) and isolate 28 (98%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At $0.1 \mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of fluazinam, isolate 12 (44%) and isolate 29 (96%) were

the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At 1 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ prothioconazole, isolate 42 (0%) and isolate 9 (82%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. At 5 $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ of prothioconazole, isolate (-1%) and isolate 36 (96%) were the least and the most sensitive isolates, respectively. Furthermore, isolates' sensitivity to boscalid was negatively correlated to lesion length ($r=-0.28397$; $P=0.0004$) and oxalic acid production ($r=-0.23370$; $P=0.0040$). Fungicide sensitivity to fluazinam was positively correlated to fungicide sensitivity to prothioconazole ($r=0.35695$; $P<.0001$) and thiophanate methyl ($r=0.46247$; $P=<.0001$). Likewise, fungicide sensitivity to fludioxonil was positively correlated to fungicide sensitivity to boscalid ($r=0.19309$; $P=0.0179$) and thiophanate methyl ($r=0.28760$; $P=0.0004$). However, fluazinam sensitivity was negatively correlated to boscalid sensitivity ($r= -0.20119$; $P=0.0136$).

Overall, our results showed the existence of variations, within *S. sclerotiorum* isolates obtained from different crops and geographic locations, in sensitivity to different a.i.s and will advance our understanding of the sensitivity level of each of the a.i.'s and might provide a reference point for future fungicide resistance monitoring programs.

Chapter 6: Conclusions

Understanding the diversity, or whether *S. sclerotiorum* in a particular geographic region is a homogenous population or a collection of different populations, as well as the prevalence of recombination has important implications for selecting representative isolates to be used in developing and testing effective and durable disease management practices, particularly development of appropriate fungicide(s) for that region. Effective management of white mold and fungicide application guidelines are important considerations in an integrated management system. Therefore, the diversity of forty-two *S. sclerotiorum* isolates collected from eight states and ten different crops in the US was studied by 1) evaluating the lesion length and oxalic acid production on nine (five from lima bean, two soybean, and two common bean) cultivars, 2) mycelial compatibility grouping (MCGs) and molecular/genetic characterization, and 3) determining sensitivity (*in-vitro* bioassay) to six fungicides active ingredients (a.i.s. The effect of application timing of Endura (a.i. boscalid) on disease incidence, disease severity, and yield of lima bean was also evaluated.

In the aggressiveness study, isolate 13 (obtained from Soybean, NJ) and isolate 6 (Snap bean, DE) were the most and least aggressive isolates, respectively. Isolates were also significantly different in oxalic acid production, and isolate 13 and isolate 4 were the highest oxalic acid producers. The crop of origin or location of origin of the isolates may result in the differences in lesion size and oxalic acid production.

In the study of MCGs, majorities (~75%) of the interactions were incompatible and molecular/genetic variability within populations ranged from 1 to 2%, and among population was 98 to 99%. These results and the small, 0 to 0.35 Shannon index (*Ho*) values of the MCGs, showed the existence of high diversity within the *S. sclerotiorum* isolate populations and might indicate that our isolate collection would reproduce sexually rather than through vegetative (asexual) reproduction. The molecular characterization demonstrated high sequence similarities

and identical sequences among our isolates based on ITS region and β -tubulin gene. However, a single mutation occurred in the ITS region for isolates 20 (C than A), 28(C than A), and 44 (A than T), respectively in position 16, 20, and 437 bp, respectively.

In *in-vitro* bioassays, there were significant differences among isolates in percent reduction in mycelial growth for all six a.i.s. There were significant differences among isolates between the two concentrations for all fungicides, except cyprodinil and fludioxonil. There were also significant interactions between the concentrations and isolates for all fungicides, except boscalid and TM. Based on the percent reduction in mycelial growth, the most and least sensitive isolates were selected for each a.i.s. Significant correlation existed only between the isolates' sensitivity to boscalid and lesion length and oxalic acid production. The isolates' variability in sensitivity to almost all a.i.s might have resulted from the sources (either crops or geographical locations) of the isolates or the isolates' aggressiveness. However, further genetic marker analysis is needed for confirmation.

Disease incidence was reduced by 6.4%, 5.4%, 3.9%, and 7.6% compared to NTC when fungicides were applied 30 DAP ($P<0.0001$), 37 DAP ($P<0.0001$), 44 DAP ($P<0.0128$), and 30+37 DAP ($P<0.0001$), respectively. These application timings also reduced disease severity by 5.7%, 8.0%, 6.0%, and 7.0% compared to NTC, respectively. Earlier (i.e. 30 to 44 DAP) or within 2 weeks of 20% flowering and double treatment of boscalid reduced disease incidence and disease severity and improved yield of lima bean.

In the current study all the diversity measures, except molecular characterization, demonstrated significant and high variability among *S. sclerotinia* isolates collected from different crops and geographical locations. However, the molecular/genetic or sequence results indicated that the isolates have high similarity. This genetic result might be due to the homothallic nature of *S. sclerotiorum*.

In conclusion, even though the morphological characters such as MCGs, pathogenicity test, and oxalic acid productions demonstrated that the *S. sclerotiorum*

population is diverse, the molecular data showed a low level of diversity among the isolates. Further analysis on the *S. sclerotiorum* isolates using other molecular techniques or examination of different genetic regions/genes is necessary to understand the population structure of the isolates. This research improves our understanding of the diversity of the mid-Atlantic *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* population and suggests that, during selection of resistant lima bean cultivars, plants should be challenged by an array of *S. sclerotiorum* isolates, not just one putatively aggressive or susceptible isolate. My research also establishes guidelines for timing of fungicide management of white mold and developed baseline data on isolate sensitivity to fungicides.

Recommendations

Although research continues on *S. sclerotiorum*, comprehensive preventive or curative measures for management of disease caused by this pathogen are not available yet. With knowledge of the signs and symptoms of the fungus, determination of effective fungicides and proper application timing along with awareness of the favorable environmental conditions and the host species, we can manage white mold. Moreover, knowledge of field history and continuous scouting and sampling techniques, should be included in an integrated management program that includes cultural, chemical, and biological control methods. To date, management of *S. sclerotiorum* using chemical fungicides is considered as the most effective way to manage white mold in lima bean and other crops. Furthermore, whole genome sequence analysis approach should be used to precisely identify specific gene(s), if any; that are responsible for variability among our *S. sclerotiorum* isolates in lesion length produced on host plants, oxalic acid production, MCGs, and sensitivity to fungicide a.i.s.

Bibliography

- Aban, C. L., Taboada, G., Spedaletti, Y., Aparicio, M., Curti, R. N., Casalderrey, N. B., and Galvan, M. Z. 2018. Molecular, morphological and pathogenic diversity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates from common bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) fields in Argentina. *Plant Pathol.* 67(8): 1740 - 1748.
- Abawi, G. S., and Grogan, R. G. 1979. Epidemiology of diseases caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Phytopathol.* 69: 899 - 904.
- Agrios, G. N. 2005. *Sclerotinia* diseases In: *Plant pathology*. 5th ed. Elsevier Academic Press, New York, NY. p. 546 - 550.
- Agrios, G. N. 1999. *Plant Pathology*. Academic Press, San Diego, CA.
- Albert, S. 2020. How to grow lima bean.
https://harvesttotable.com/how_to_grow_lima_beans/. Accessed on April 21, 2020 at 11:07 A.M.
- Aldrich-Wolfe, L., Travers, S., and Nelson Jr, B. D. 2015. Genetic variation of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from multiple crops in the north central United States. *PLoS One*, 10(9): e0139188.
- Al-Masri, M. I., Ali-Shtayeh, M. S., Elad, Y., Sharon, A., Tudzynski, P., and Barakat, R. 2002. Effect of plant growth regulators on white mold (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*) on bean and cucumber. *J. of Phytopathol.* 150(8-9): 481 - 487.
- Allen, D. J. 1983. *The pathology of tropical food legumes: disease resistance in crop improvement*. Chichester: Wiley.
- Amselem, J., Cuomo, C. A., van Kan, J. A. L., Viaud, M., Benito, E. P., et al. 2011. Genomic Analysis of the Necrotrophic Fungal Pathogens *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis cinerea*. *PLoS Genet* 7(8): e1002230. doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1002230.
- Anderson, J.B., Kohn, L.M., 1995. Clonality in soilborne plant-pathogenic fungi. *Annual Review of Phytopathology*. 33: 369 – 391.
- ANR publication 8505, 2014. Lima bean production in California.
<https://anrcatalog.ucanr.edu/>. Accessed online on November 7, 2019.

- Antonio, R. P., Santos, J. B., Souza, T. P., and Carneiro, F. F. 2008. Genetic control of the resistance of common beans to white mold using the reaction to oxalic acid. *Gen. and Molec. Res.* 7(3): 733 - 740.
- Arahana, V. S., Graef, G. L., Specht, J. E., Steadman, J. R., and Eskridge, K. M. 2001. Identification of QTLs for resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in soybean. *Crop Sci.* 41(1): 180 - 188.
- Atallah, Z. K., Johnson, D. A. 2004. Development of *Sclerotinia* stem rot in potato fields in south-central Washington. *Plant Dis.* 88:419 – 423.
- Atallah, Z. K., Larget, B., Chen, X., and Johnson, D. A. 2004. High genetic diversity, phenotypic uniformity, and evidence of outcrossing in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in the Columbia basin of Washington State. *Phytopathol.* 94: 737 - 742.
- Attanayake, R. N., Carter, P. A., Jiang, D., del Río-Mendoza, L., and Chen, W. 2013. *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations infecting canola from China and the United States are genetically and phenotypically distinct. *Phytopathol.* 103: 750 - 761.
- Attanayake, R. N., Porter, L., Johnson, D. A. and Chen, W. 2012. Genetic and phenotypic diversity and random association of DNA markers of isolates of the fungal plant pathogen *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from soil on a fine geographic scale. *Soil Biol. and Biochem.* 55: 28 - 36.
- Auclair, J., Roland, G. J., Cober, E., Graef, G. L., Steadman, J. R., Zilka, J. and Rajcan, I. 2004. Development of a new field inoculation technique to assess partial resistance in soybean to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 84: 57- 64.
- Avenot, H. F., and Michailides, T. J. 2010. Progress in understanding molecular mechanisms and evolution of resistance to succinate dehydrogenase inhibiting (SDHI) fungicides in phytopathogenic fungi. *Crop Prot.* 29: 643 - 651.
- Avenot, H., Morgan, D. P., Michailides, T. J. 2008a. Resistance to pyraclostrobin, boscalid and multiple resistance to Pristine® (pyraclostrobin + boscalid)

- fungicide in *Alternaria alternata* causing *Alternaria* late blight of pistachios in California. *Plant Pathol.* 57: 135 - 140.
- Bardin, S. D., and Huang, H. C. 2001. Research on biology and control of *Sclerotinia* diseases in Canada. *Can. J. of Plant Pathol.* 23(1): 88 - 98.
- Baturo-Ciesniewska, A., Andrzejewska, J., Smith, D., Groves, C., and Albrecht, K. 2017. Molecular Identification of Polish Isolates of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in the Context of Kura Clover Damage. *Plant Dis.* 101(1): 192 – 199.
- Boland, G. J. and Hall, R. 1986. Growth room evaluation of soybean cultivars for resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant Dis.* 69: 899 - 904.
- Boland, G. J. and Hall, R. 1987. Evaluating soybean cultivars for resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* under field conditions. *Plant Dis.* 71: 934 - 936.
- Boland, G. J., and Hall, R. 1994. Index of plant hosts for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Can. J. of Plant Pathol.* 16(2): 93 - 108.
- Bolton, M. D., Thomma, B. P. H. J., and Nelson, B. D. 2006. *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*: biology and molecular traits of a cosmopolitan pathogen. *Molec. Plant Pathol.* 7(1): 1 – 16.
- Bom, M., and Boland, G. J. 2000. Evaluation of disease forecasting variables for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* stem rot of canola. *Can. J. of Plant Sci.* 80(4): 889 - 898.
- Bourdôt, G. W., Hurrell, G. A., Saville, D. J., and DeJong, D. M. D. 2001. Risk Analysis of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* for Biological Control of *Cirsium arvense* in Pasture: Ascospore Dispersal. *Bioco. Scie. and Tech.* 11(1): 119 - 139, DOI:10.1080/09583150020029808.
- Bradley, C. A., Lamey, H. A., Endres, G. J., Henson, R. A., Hanson, B. K., McKay, K. R., Halverson, M. LeGare, D. G., and Porter, P. M. 2006. Efficacies of fungicides for control of *Sclerotinia* stem rot of canola. *Plant Dis.* 90:1129 - 1134.
- Bradley, C. A., Henson, R. A., Porter, P. M., LeGare, D. G., Del Rio, L. E., and Khot, S. D. 2006. Response of canola cultivars to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in controlled and field environments. *Plant Dis.* 90(2), 215 - 219.

- Brent, K. J., and Hollomon, D. W. 2007. Fungicide Resistance in Crop Pathogens: How Can It be Managed? FRAC Monogr. No. 1, second, revised ed. Fungicide Resistance Action Committee, Brussels, Belgium.
- BSBI (Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland) 2007. Archived from the original (xls) on 2014-10-23. Accessed online 23 December 2019.
- Byrne, A. M., and Chilvers, M. I. 2014. Efficacy of foliar fungicides for white mold control in soybean in Michigan, 2013. Online publication. Plant Dis. Manage. Rep. 8:FC174.
- Carbone, I., Anderson, J. B., Kohn, L. M., 1999. Patterns of descent in clonal lineages and their multilocus fingerprints are resolved with combined gene genealogies. *Evol.* 53: 11 - 21.
- Carpenter, M. A., Frampton, C., and Stewart, A. 1999. Genetic variation in New Zealand populations of the plant pathogen *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *New Zealand J. of Crop and Hort. Sci.* 27(1): 13 - 21.
- Cessna, S. G., Sears, V. E., Dickman, M. B., and Low, P. S. 2000. Oxalic acid, a pathogenicity factor for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, suppresses the oxidative burst of the host plant. *The Plant Cell.* 12(11): 2191 - 2199.
- Chen, X., Liu, J., Lin, G., Wang, A., Wang, Z., and Lu, G. 2013. Overexpression of AtWRKY28 and AtWRKY75 in *Arabidopsis* enhances resistance to oxalic acid and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant cell. Rep.* 32(10): 1589 - 1599.
- Clarkson, J. P., Coventry, E., Kitchen, J., Carter, H. E., and Whipps, J. M. 2013. Population structure of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in crop and wild hosts in the UK. *Plant Pathol.* 62(2): 309 - 324.
- Clarkson, J.P., Phelps, K., Whipps, J.M., Young, C.S., Smith, J.A. and Watling, M. 2004. Forecasting *Sclerotinia* disease on lettuce: toward developing a prediction model for carpogenic germination of sclerotia. *Phytopathol.* 94, 268 - 279.
- Colagar, A. H., Saadati, M., Zarea, M., and Talei, S. A. 2010. Genetic variation of the Iranian *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates by standardizing DNA polymorphic fragments. *Biotech.* 9(1): 67 - 72.

- Cortesi, P., and Milgroom, M. G. 1998. Genetics of vegetative incompatibility in *Cryphonectria parasitica*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 64(8): 2988 - 2994.
- Cremlyn, R. J. W. 2009. Pesticides, PANS Pest Articles and News Summaries, 10.1080/09670877109413272, 17, 3: 291 - 298.
- Cubeta, M. A., Cody, B. R., Kohli, Y., and Kohn, L. M. 1997. Clonality in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on infected cabbage in eastern North Carolina. *Phytopathol.* 87: 1000 - 1004.
- Cubeta, M. A., Sermons, D. N., Cody, B. R. 2001. Mycelial interactions of *Sclerotinia minor*. (Abstr.). *Phytopathology*, 91: S19.
- DASB (Delaware Agricultural Statistics Bulletin) 2018. Annual publication of Delaware Department of Agriculture and the U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agriculture Statistics Service.
- Davidson, A. L., Blahut-Beatty, L. Itaya, A. Zhang, Y. Zheng, S., and Simmonds, D. 2016. Histopathology of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection and oxalic acid function in susceptible and resistant soybean. *Plant Pathol.* 65: 878 - 887.
- De Aguiar, R. A., da Cunha, M. G., and Junior, M. L. 2014. Management of white mold in processing tomatoes by *Trichoderma* spp. and chemical fungicides applied by drip irrigation. *Biological control*, 74: 1 - 5.
- Del Río, L. E., Bradley, C. A., and Johnson, B. L. 2005. First Report of White Mold Caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on *Echium* (*Echium vulgare*). *Plant Dis.* 89:6: 684 – 684.
- Del Río, L. E., Venette, J. R., and Lamey, H. A. 2004. Impact of white mold incidence on dry bean yield under nonirrigated conditions. *Plant Dis.* 88: 1352 – 1356.
- Derbyshire, M., Denton-Giles, M., Hegedus, D., Seifbarghy, S., Rollins, J., van Kan, J., and Oliver, R. 2017. The complete genome sequence of the phytopathogenic fungus *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* reveals insights into the genome architecture of broad host range pathogens. *Genome Biol. and Evol.* 9(3): 593 - 618. Advance online publication. doi:10.1093/gbe/evx030.
- Dohle, S. 2017. Development of Resources for Lima Bean (*Phaseolus lunatus*) Breeding and Genetics Research. University of California, Davis.

- Dong, X., Ji, R., Guo, X., Foster, S. J., Chen, H., Dong, C., and Liu, S. 2008. Expressing a gene encoding wheat oxalate oxidase enhances resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*). *Planta*, 228(2): 331.
- Duan, Y., Ge, C., Liu, S., Chen, C., and Zhou, M. 2013. Effect of phenylpyrrole fungicide fludioxonil on morphological and physiological characteristics of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol.* 106 (1-2): 61-67.
- Dueck, J., Morrall, R. A. A., and McKenzie, D. L. 1983. Control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in rapeseed with fungicides. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 5: 289-293.
- Dunn, A. R., Kikkert, J. R. and Pethybridge, S.J. 2017. Genotypic characteristics in populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from New York State, USA. *Ann Appl Biol.* 170: 219 – 228.
- Durman, S. B. 2005. Variation in oxalic acid production and mycelial compatibility within field populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Soil and Biochem.* 5: 1 - 5.
- Durman, S. B., Menendez, A. B., and Godeas, A. M. 2005. Variation in oxalic acid production and mycelial compatibility within field populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Soil Biol. and Biochem.* 37(12): 2180 - 2184.
- Durman, S. B., Menéndez, B., and Godeas, A. M. 2003. Mycelial compatibility groups in Buenos Aires field populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (*Sclerotiniaceae*). *Aus. J. of Bot.* 51(4): 421 - 427.
- Dutta, S., Ghosh, P. P., Kuiry, S. P. 2009. Stem rot, a new disease of potato in West Bengal, India. *Aust Plant Dis. Notes* 4:80 – 81.
- Ekins, M. G., Hayden, H. L., Aitken, E. A. B., Goulter, K. C. 2011. Population structure of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on sunflower in Australia. *Aus. Plant Pathol.* 40: 99 - 108.
- Ekins, M. G., Aitken, E. A. B., and Goulter, K. C. 2007. Aggressiveness among isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from sunflower. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* 36: 580 - 586.
- Errampalli, D., and Kohn, L. M. 1995. Comparison of pectic zymograms produced by different clones of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in culture. *Pathol.* 85: 292 - 298.

- Erental, A., Dickman, M. B., and Yarden, O. 2008. Sclerotial development in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*: awakening molecular analysis of a “Dormant” structure. *Fungal Biol. Rev.* 22(1): 6 - 16.
- Everts, K. L. 2006. Integrated Management of White Mold Processing Lima Bean in the East. Online: <https://reeis.usda.gov/web/crisprojectpages/0196788> [Accessed 16 October 2018].
- Everts, K.L., Collins, A.A., and Armentrout, D.K. 2003. Evaluation of foliar fungicides for managing white mold on lima beans near Harbeson, DE, 2002. Fungicide and Nematicide Tests (online). Report 58:031. doi: 10.1094/FN58.
- Erickson, H. T. 1992. Inheritance of growth habit and qualitative flowering response in lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.). *HortSci.* 27 (2): 156 - 158.
- Fagundes-Nacarath, I. R. F., Debona, D., and Rodrigues, F. A. 2018. Oxalic acid-mediated biochemical and physiological changes in the common bean-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* interaction. *Plant Physiol. and Biochem.* 129: 109 - 121.
- Farr, D. F., Bills, G. F., Chamoris, G. P., and Rossman, A. Y. 1989. Fungi on plants and plant products in the United States. The American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, MN.
- Fernando, W. G. D., Nakkeeran, S., Zhang, Y., and Savchuk, S. 2007. Biological control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* by *Pseudomonas* and *Bacillus* species on canola petals. *Crop Prot.* 26(2): 100 - 107.
- Fernando, W. D., Nakkeeran, S., and Zhang, Y. 2004. Ecofriendly methods in combating *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Recent Res. Devel. Environ. Biol.*, 1(2004): 329-347 ISBN: 81-7736-217-8.
- Fiume, F., and Fiume, G. 2005. Biological control of *Botrytis* gray mould and *Sclerotinia* drop in lettuce. *Comm. in Agri. and App. Biol. Scie.* 70(3): 157.
- Fungicide Resistance Action Committee, 2018. FRAC Code List 2018. Online: <http://www.frac.info/> [Accessed 6 December 2019].
- Fungicide Resistance Action Committee, 2016, 2017. FRAC Code List 2016 - 2017. Online: <http://www.frac.info/> [Accessed 16 May 2018].

- Fungicide Resistance Action Committee, 2014, 2015. FRAC Code List 2015. Online: <https://www.frac.info/working-group/sdhi-fungicides/introduction-and-general-information>. Accessed 23 December 2019.
- Fungicide Resistance Action Committee (FRAC) CODE LIST 1, 2006. Online: <https://www.ipm.ifas.ufl.edu/T&PGuide/pdfs/Appendices/Appendix6-FRAC>. Accessed 31 December 2019.
- Garg, H., Kohn, L. M., Andrew, M., Li, H., Sivasithamparam, K., and Barbetti, M. J. 2010. Pathogenicity of morphologically different isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* with *Brassica napus* and *B. juncea* genotypes. *European Journal of Plant Pathology*, 126(3): 305 - 315.
- Glass, N.L. and Donaldson, G.C. 1995. Development of primer sets designed for use with the PCR to amplify conserved genes from filamentous ascomycetes. *Appl Environ. Microbiol.* 61: 1323 - 1330.
- Glättli, A., Stammler, G. and Schlehuber, S. 2009. Mutations in the target proteins of succinate-dehydrogenase inhibitors (SDHI) and 14delta-demethylase inhibitors (DMI) conferring changes in the sensitivity – structural insights from molecular modelling. Ninth International Conference on Plant Diseases, Tours, France 2009, 670 – 681.
- Godoy, G., Steadman, J. R. Dickman, M. B., and Dam, R. 1990. Use of mutants to demonstrate the role of oxalic acid in pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on *Phaseolus vulgaris*. *Physiol. and Molec. Plant Pathol.* 37(3): 179 -191.
- Gomes, E. V., Do Nascimento, L. B., De Freitas, M. A., Nasser, L. C. B., and Petrofeza, S. 2011. Microsatellite markers reveal genetic variation within *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations in irrigated dry bean crops in Brazil. *J. of Phytopathol.* 159(2): 94 - 99.
- Gracia-Garza, J. A., Neumann, S., Vyn, T. J., Boland, G. J. 2002. Influence of crop rotation and tillage on production of apothecia by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Can. J. of Phytopathol.* 24: 137 -143.

- Grau, C.R. 1988. Sclerotinia stem rot of soybean. Pages 56-66 in: Soybean Diseases of the North Central Region. T. D. Wyllie and D. H. Scott, eds. The American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, MN.
- Grube, R., and Ryder, E. 2004. Identification of lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* L.) germplasm with genetic resistance to drop caused by *Sclerotinia minor*. J. of the Am. Soc. for Hort. Sci. 129(1): 70 - 76.
- Guimaraes, R. L., Stotz, H. U. 2004. Oxalate production by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* deregulates guard cells during infection. *Plant Physiol.* 136: 3703 – 3711.
- Gullickson, G. 2016. Five Fungicide Factors to Consider for 2016: Knowing what's inside your spray tank and when to apply it can help boost fungicide payoff, Successful Farming (SF) newsletter.
<https://www.agriculture.com/crops/pesticides/five-fungicide-factors-to-consider-for-2016> Accessed online on 3.3.2020.
- Hagedorn, D. J. and Inglis, D. A. 1986. Handbook of Bean Diseases, Madison, Wisconsin.
- Hambleton, S., Walker, C., Kohn, L.M., 2002. Clonal lineages of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* previously known from other crops predominate in 1999e2000 samples from Ontario and Quebec soybean. *Canadian Journal of Plant Pathol.* 24: 309 - 315.
- Han, I., Park, K., Lee, H., Lee, S.-M., Shin, J., Choi, S. L., and KIM, J. I. N. W. O. O. 2019. First Report of Sclerotinia Rot in Sword Bean Caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in South Korea. *Plant Dis. J.* Doi: 10.1094/PDIS-09-19-1840-PDN.
- Harikrishnan, R., and Del Río, L. E. 2006. Influence of temperature, relative humidity, ascospore concentration, and length of drying of colonized dry bean flowers on white mold development. *Plant Dis.* 90(7): 946 - 950.
- Hartman, G. L., Sinclair, J. B., and Rupe, J. C. 1999. Compendium of Soybean Diseases. 4th ed. American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul. MN.
- Heffer, L. V., and Johnson, K. B. 2007. White Mold. The Plant Health Instructor. DOI: 10.1094/PHI-I-2007-0809-01.

- Hegedus, D. D., and Rimmer, S. R. 2005. *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*: when “to be or not to be” a pathogen? *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 251: 177 - 184.
doi:10.1016/j.femsle.2005.07.040.
- Hemmati, R., Javan-Nikkhah, M., and Linde, C. C. 2009. Population genetic structure of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on canola in Iran. *Eu. J. of Plant Pathol.* 125(4), 617.
- Hou, Y. P., Mao, X. W., Qu, X. P., Wang, J. X., Chen, C. J., and Zhou, M. G. 2018. Molecular and biological characterization of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* resistant to the anilinopyrimidine fungicide cyprodinil. *Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol.* 146: 80 - 89.
- Hu, S., Zhang, J., Zhang, Y., He, S., and Zhu, F. 2018. Baseline sensitivity and toxic actions of boscalid against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Crop Prot.* 110: 83 - 90.
- Hu, X., Roberts, D. P., Jiang, M., and Zhang, Y. 2005. Decreased incidence of disease caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and improved plant vigor of oilseed rape with *Bacillus subtilis* Tu-100. *Appl. Microbiol. and Biotech.* 68(6): 802 - 807.
- Hunter, J. E., Abawi, G. S., and Crosier, D. C. 1978. Effects of timing, coverage, and spray oil on control of white mold of snap bean with benomyl. *Plant Dis. Rep.* 62: 633 – 637.
- Huzar-Novakowski, J., Paul, P. A., Dorrance, A. E. 2017. Host resistance and Chemical control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* stem rot of soybean in Ohio. *Phytopathology*, 107(8): 937 – 949.
- Huynh, T. T., Bastien, M., Iqura, E., Turcotte, P., and Belzile, F. 2010. Identification of QTLs associated with partial resistance to white mold in soybean using field-based inoculation. *Crop Sci.* 50(3): 969 - 979.
- Iyer, P., and Makris, S. 2010. Developmental and reproductive toxicology of pesticides. In *Hayes' Handbook of Pesticide Toxicology* (pp. 381-440). Academic Press.
- Jeger, M.M. 2004. Analysis of Disease Progress as a Basis for Evaluating Disease Management Practices. *Annu. Rev. Phytopathol.* 42: 61 – 82.

- Jeon, Y. J., Kwon, H. W., Nam, J. S., & Kim, S. H. 2006. Characterization of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolated from Paprika. *Mycobiol.* 34(3): 154 - 157.
- Johnson, D. A., and Atallah, Z. K. 2006. Timing fungicide applications for managing *Sclerotinia* stem rot of potato. *Plant Dis.* 90:755–758.
- Johnson, G. 2014. Successful Lima Bean Production. A Fact Sheet: <http://www.hort.cornell.edu/expo/proceedings/2014/Processing/Lima%20Bean%20Production%20Johnson.pdf>.
- Jones, J. G., Kleczewski, N. M., Desaeager, J., Meyer, S. L., and Johnson, G. C. 2017. Evaluation of nematicides for southern root-knot nematode management in lima bean. *Crop Prot.* 96: 151 - 157.
- Jones, E. E., Mead, A., and Whipps, J. M. 2004. Effect of inoculum type and timing of application of *Coniothyrium minitans* on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*: control of sclerotinia disease in glasshouse lettuce. *Plant Pathology*, 53: 611 - 620.
- Jones, E. E., Mead, A., and Whipps, J. M. 2004. Effect of inoculum type and timing of application of *Coniothyrium minitans* on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*: influence on apothecial production. *Plant Pathol.* 53: 621 - 628.
- Jones, S. J., Gent, D. H., Pethybridge, S. J., and Hay, F. S. 2011. Spatial characteristics of white mould epidemics and the development of sequential sampling plans in Australian bean fields. *Plant Pathol.* 60: 1169 - 1182.
- Juliatti, F. C., do Crato, F. F., Couto, K. R., and Juliatti, B. C. M. 2013. Diagrammatic scale to evaluation of white mold on soybean. *Biosci. J.* 29(3): 676 - 680.
- Kabbage, M., Willbur, J. F., and Smith, D. L. 2014. Oxalic acid production and aggressiveness of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates in soybean. *Phytopathol.* 104(Suppl. 3): S3.171.
- Kabbage, M., Williams, B., and Dickman, M. B. 2013. Cell death control: the interplay of apoptosis and autophagy in the pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *PLoS Pathog.* 9(4): e1003287.
- Kee, E. D., Mulrooney, R. P., Evans, T. A., and Everts, K. 2004. Control of downy mildew and white mold in lima beans. *Bean Improvement Cooperative proceedings*, p#77.

- Kee E. D., Glancey, J. L., and Wootten, T. L. 1997. The lima bean: A vegetable crop for processing. *HorTec*. 7(2): 119 – 128.
- Kim, K. S., Min, J. Y., Dickman, M. B. 2008. Oxalic acid is an elicitor of plant programmed cell death during *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* disease development. *Molec. Plant-Micro. Int.* 21: 605 - 612.
- Kimura, M. 1980. A simple method for estimating evolutionary rate of base substitutions through comparative studies of nucleotide sequences. *J. of Molec. Evol.* 16: 111 - 120.
- Klappach, K., and Stammler, G. 2019. Resistance of plant pathogens to succinate dehydrogenase inhibitor (SDHI) fungicides (FRAC code 7) in Fungicide Resistance in North America 2nd edition, edited by Stevenson, K. L., McGrath, M. T., Wyenandt, C. A. APS PRESS.
- Koenraadt, H., Somerville, S. C., and Jones, A. L. 1992. Characterization of mutations in the β -tubulin gene of benomyl-resistant field strains of *Venturia inaequalis* and other plant pathogenic fungi. *Phytopathol.* 82: 1348 - 1354.
- Koga, L. J., Bowen, C. R., Godoy, C. V., De Oliveira, M. C. N., Hartman, G. L. 2014. Mycelial compatibility and aggressiveness of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates from Brazil and the United States. *Pesqui. Agrop. Bras.* 49:265 - 272.
- Kohli, Y., Brunner, L. J., Yoell, H., Milgroom, M. G., Anderson, J. B., Morrall, R. A. A., and Kohn, L. M. 1995. Clonal dispersal and spatial mixing in populations of the plant pathogenic fungus, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Molecular Ecol.* 4(1): 69 - 77.
- Kohli, Y., Morrall, R. A. A., Anderson, J. B. and Kohn, L. M., 1992. Local and trans-Canadian clonal distribution of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on canola. *Phytopathol.* 82(8): 875 – 880.
- Kohn, L. M., Stasovski, E., Carbone, I., Royer, J., and Anderson, J. B. 1991. Mycelial incompatibility and molecular markers identify genetic variability in field populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Phytopathol.* 81: 480 - 485.

- Kull, L. S., Pedersen, W. L., Palmquist, D., and Hartman, G. L. 2004. Mycelial compatibility grouping and aggressiveness of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant Dis.* 88: 325 - 332.
- Kull, L. S., Vuong, T. D., Powers, K. S., Eskridge, K. M., Steadman, J. R., and Hartman, G. L. (2003). Evaluation of three resistance screening methods for *Sclerotinia* stem rot of soybean and dry bean. *Plant Dis.* 87: 1471 - 1476.
- Kull, L. S., Vuong, T. D., Powers, K. S., Eskridge, K. M., Steadman, J. R., and Hartman, G. L. 2003. Evaluation of resistance screening methods for *Sclerotinia* stems rot of soybean and dry bean. *Plant Dis.* 87: 1471 - 1476.
- Kumar, S., Stecher, G., and Tamura, K. 2016. MEGA7: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis version 7.0 for bigger datasets. *Molec. Biol. and Evol.* 33: 1870 - 1874.
- Kurle, J. E., Grau, C. R., Oplinger, E. S., and Mengistu, A. 2001. Tillage, crop sequence, and cultivar effects on *Sclerotinia* stem rot incidence and yield in soybean. *Agro. J.* 93(5): 973 - 982.
- Kuang, J., Hou, Y. P., Wang, J. X., and Zhou, M. G. 2011. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to fludioxonil: In vitro determination of baseline sensitivity and resistance risk. *Crop Prot.* 30(7): 876 - 882.
- Kyoung, S. K., Ji-Young, M., and Martin, B. D. 2008. Oxalic Acid Is an Elicitor of Plant Programmed Cell Death during *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* Disease Development. *MPMI*, 21(5): 605 – 612.
- Lee, C. D., Renner, K. A., Penner, D., Hammerschmidt, R., and Kelly, J. D. 2005. Glyphosate-resistant soybean management system effects on *Sclerotinia* stem rot. *Weed Tech.* 19(3): 580 - 588.
- Lehner, M. S., Del Ponte, E. M. B., Gugino, K., Kikkert, J. R. and Pethybridge, S. J. 2017. Sensitivity and Efficacy of Boscalid, Fluazinam, and Thiophanate-Methyl for White Mold Control in Snap Bean in New York. *Plant Dis.* 101(7): 1253 – 1258.
- Lehner, M.S., de Paula, J.T.J, Del Ponte, E. M., Mizubuti. E. S. G., and Pethybridge, S. J. 2017. Independently founded populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

- from a tropical and a temperate region have similar genetic structure. *PLoS ONE* 12(3): e0173915. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0173915>.
- Lehner, M. S., and Mizubuti, E. S. 2017. Are *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations from the tropics more variable than those from subtropical and temperate zones?. *Trop. Plant Pathol.* 42(2): 61 - 69.
- Lehner, M. S., Lima, R. C., Carneiro, J. E. S., Paula Júnior, T. J., Vieira, R. F., and Mizubuti, E. S. G. 2016. Similar aggressiveness of phenotypically and genotypically distinct isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant Dis.* 100: 360 - 366.
- Lehner, M. S., Teixeira, H., Paula Júnior, T. J., Vieira, R. F., Lima, R. C., and Carneiro, J. E. S. 2015. Adaptation and resistance to diseases in Brazil of putative sources of common bean resistance to white mold. *Plant Dis.* 99(8): 1098 - 1103.
- Lehner, M. S., Paula Júnior, T. J., Hora Júnior, B.T., Teixeira, H., Vieira, R. F., Carneiro, J. E. S. and Mizubuti, E. S. G., 2015. Low genetic variability in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations from common bean fields in Minas Gerais State, Brazil, at regional, local and microscales. *Plant Pathol.* 64(4): 921 - 931.
- Leroux, P., Walker, A. S., Senechal, Y., 2003. Etude de la sensibilité de *Botrytis cinerea* au boscalid. In 7th International Conference on Plant Diseases (cdROM; www.afpp.net). AFPP, Paris, France.
- Li, D., Sun, M., Han, Y., Teng, W., and Li, W. 2010. Identification of QTL underlying soluble pigment content in soybean stems related to resistance to soybean white mold (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). *Euphyt.* 172(1): 49 - 57.
- Li, Z., Wang, Y., Chen, Y. et al. 2009. Genetic diversity and differentiation of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations in sunflower. *Phytoparas.* 37(1): 77 - 85. doi:10.1007/s12600-008-0003-6.
- Li, Z., Zhang, M., Wang, Y., Li, R., and Fernando, W. D. 2008. Mycelial compatibility group and pathogenicity variation of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations in sunflower from China, Canada and England. *Plant Pathol. J.* 7(2): 131 - 139.

- Litholdo Junior, C. G., Gomes, E. V., Lobo Junior, M., Nasser, L. C. B., and Silva, S. P. D. 2011. Genetic diversity and mycelial compatibility groups of the plant-pathogenic fungus *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in Brazil. *Gen. and Molec. Res.* 10 (2): 868 – 877.
- Liu, S., Fu, L., Hai, F., Jiang, J., Che, Z., Tian, Y., and Chen, G. 2018. Sensitivity to boscalid in field isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from rapeseed in Henan Province, China. *J. of Phytopathol.* 166(4): 227 - 232.
- Liu, X., Yin, Y., Yan, L., Michailides, T. J., and Ma, Z. 2009. Sensitivity to iprodione and boscalid of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates collected from rapeseed in China. *Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol.* 95(2): 106 - 112.
- Liangsheng, X., Meichun, X., David, W., and Weidong, C. 2015. pH dependency of sclerotial development and pathogenicity revealed by using genetically defined oxalate- minus mutants of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Env. Microbiol.* 17(8): 2896 – 2906.
- Litholdo Junior, C. G., Gomes, E. V., Lobo Junior, M., Nasser, L. C. B., and Silva, S. P. D. 2011. Genetic diversity and mycelial compatibility groups of the plant-pathogenic fungus *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in Brazil.
- Lumsden, R. D. 1976. Pectolytic enzymes of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and their localization in infected bean. *Can. J. of Bot.* 54(23): 2630 - 2641.
- Ma, H. X., Chen, Y., Wang, J. X., Yu, W. Y., Tang, Z. H., Chen, C. J., and Zhou, M. G. 2009. Activity of carbendazim, dimethachlon, iprodione, procymidone and boscalid against *Sclerotinia* stem rot in Jiangsu Province of China. *Phytoparas.* 37(5): 421.
- Ma, Z., and Michailides, T. J. 2005. Advances in understanding molecular mechanisms of fungicide resistance and molecular detection of resistant genotypes in phytopathogenic fungi. *Crop Prot.* 24:853-863.
- Ma, Z., Yoshimura, M. A., Holtz, B. A., and Michailides, T. J. 2005. Characterization and PCR-based detection of benzimidazole-resistant isolates of *Monilinia laxa* in California. *Pest Manage. Sci.* 61: 449 - 457.

- Magro, P., Marciano, P., and Di Lenna, P. 1984. Oxalic acid production and its role in pathogenesis of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *FEMS Microbiol. Let.* 24: 9 – 12.
- Mahoney, K. J., McCreary, C. M., and Gillard, C. L. 2014. Response of dry bean white mold *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, causal organism to fungicides. *Can. J. of Plant Sci.* 94: 905 - 910.
- Malvárez, M., Carbone, I., Grünwald, N. J., Subbarao, K. V., Schafer, M., and Kohn, L. M. 2007. New populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from lettuce in California and peas and lentils in Washington. *Phytopathol.* 97: 470 - 483.
- Mandal, A. K., and Dubey, S. C. 2012. Genetic diversity analysis of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* causing stem rot in chickpea using RAPD, ITS-RFLP, ITS sequencing and mycelial compatibility grouping. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 28: 1849 - 1855.
- Manjunatha, N., Prameela, D. T., Prabhakaran, N., Navali, G. V., and Patil, S. S. 2014. Morphological and Molecular Diversity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* Isolates of India. *The Bios.* 9(4): 1763 - 1767.
- Margaret, A. C., Chris, F. and Alison, S. 1999. Genetic variation in New Zealand populations of the plant pathogen *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *New Z. J. of Crop and Hort. Sci.* 27(1): 13 - 21, DOI: 10.1080/01140671.1999.9514075.
- Marzano, S. Y. L., Hobbs, H. A., Nelson, B. D., Hartman, G. L., Eastburn, D. M., McCoppin, N. K., and Domier, L. L. 2015. Transfection of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* with in vitro transcripts of a naturally occurring interspecific recombinant of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* hypovirus 2 significantly reduces virulence of the fungus. *J. of vir.* 89(9): 5060 - 5071.
- Matheron, M. E., and Porchas, M. 2004. Activity of boscalid, fenhexamid, fluazinam, fludioxonil, and vinclozolin on growth of *Sclerotinia minor* and *S. sclerotiorum* and development of lettuce drop. *Plant Dis.* 88:665-668.
- Matsson, M., and Hederstedt, L. 2001. The carboxin-binding site on *Paracoccus denitrificans* succinate: quinone reductase identified by mutations. *J. Bioenerg. Biomembr.* 33: 99 – 105.

- McKay, A. H., Hagerty, G. C., Follas, G. B., Moore, M. S., Christie, M. S., and Beresford, R. M. 2011. Succinate dehydrogenase inhibitor (SDHI) fungicide resistance prevention strategy. *New Z. Plant Prot.* 64: 119 - 124.
- McCreary, C. M., Depuydt, D., Vyn, R. J., and Gillard, C. L. 2016. Fungicide efficacy of dry bean white mold [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, causal organism] and economic analysis at moderate to high disease pressure. *Crop Prot.* 82:75-81. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cropro.2015.12.020>.
- McDonald, M. R., and Boland, G. J. 2004. Forecasting diseases caused by *Sclerotinia* spp. in eastern Canada: fact or fiction? *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 26: 480 - 488.
- Mehl, A., Schmits, H., Stenzel, K., and Bllomberg, J. 2019. DMI fungicides (FRAC Code 3): Sensitivity status of key target pathogens, field versus laboratory resistance, and resistance mechanisms in Fungicides resistance in North America, 2nd edition, by Stevensen, K. L., McGrath, M. T., Wyanandt, C. A. 2019, APS press.
- Meinhardt, L. W., Wulff, N. A., Bellato, C. M., and Tsai, S. M. 2002. Telomere and microsatellite primers reveal diversity among *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates from Brazil. *Fitopatol Bras.* 27: 211 - 215.
- Melzer, M. S., Ikeda, S. S., and Boland, G. J. 2002. Interspecific transmission of double-stranded RNA and hypovirulence from *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to *S. minor*. *Phytopathol.* 92(7): 780 - 784.
- Mert-Türk, F., Ipek, M., Mermer, D., and Nicholson, P. 2007. Microsatellite and morphological markers reveal genetic variation within a population of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from oilseed rape in the Canakkale Province of Turkey. *J. of Phytopathol.* 155(3): 182 - 187.
- Miklas P. N., Porter L. D., Kelly J. D., and Myers J. R. 2013. Characterization of white mold disease avoidance in common bean. *Eu. J Plant Pathol.* 135: 525 – 543.
- Miklas, P. N., Delorme, R., Hannan, R., and Dickson, M. 1999. Using a subsample of the core collection to identify new sources of resistance to white mold in common bean. *Crop sci.* 39(2): 569 - 573.

- Mo, M., Li, Z., Li, R., Chen, Y., and Fernando, D. W. G. 2007.. Analysis of mycelial compatibility and pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolated from oilseed crops in Canada, China, USA and England. In Proceedings of the 12th International Rapeseed Congress: 26-30.
- Morrall, R.A.A., Duczek, L., Sheard, W. 1972. Variations and correlations within and between morphology, pathogenicity, and pectolytic enzyme activity in *Sclerotinia* from Saskatchewan. *Can. J. of Bot.* 50: 767 - 786.
- Morton, J. G., and Hall, R. 1989. Factors determining the efficacy of chemical control of white mold in white bean. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 11: 297 – 302.
- Mullen, J. 2001. Southern blight, Southern stem blight, White mold. The Plant Health Instructor. DOI: 10.1094/PHI-I-2001-0104-01.
- Mueller, D., Bradley, C., Chilvers, M., Esker, P., Malvick, D., Peltier, A., Sisson, A., and Wise, K. 2015. Soybean Disease Management. A report on Crop Protection Network.
<https://cropprotectionnetwork.org/resources/articles/diseases/white-mold-of-soybean>. Accessed online on December 2019.
- Mueller, D. S., Bradley, C., Grau, C. R., and Pedersen, W., 2004. Application of thiophanate-methyl at different host growth stages for management of sclerotinia stem rot in soybean. *Crop Prot.* 23(10): 983 - 988.
- Mueller, D. S., Dorrance, A. E., Derksen, R. C., Ozkan, E., Kurle, J. E., Grau, C. R., Gaska, J. M., Hartman, G. L., Bradley, C. A., and Pedersen, W. L. 2002. Efficacy of fungicides on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and their potential for control of *Sclerotinia* stem rot on soybean. *Plant Dis.* 86: 26 - 31.
- Mueller, D. S., Pedersen, W. L., and Hartman, G. L. 2002. Effects of crop rotation and tillage system on *Sclerotinia* stem rot on soybean. *Can. J. of Plant Pathol.* 24(4): 450 - 456.
- Mueller, D. S., Hartman, G. L., and Pedersen, W. L. 1999. Development of Sclerotia and Apothecia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from Soybean and its control by fungicide seed treatment. *Plant Dis.* 83: 1113 – 1115.
- Nahar, M. S., Naher, N., Alam, M. J., Hussain, M. J., Yasmin, L., Mian, M. Y., and Rosa, C. 2019. Survey, morphology and white mold disease of country bean

- (*Lablab purpureus* L.) caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in-relation to soil physico-chemical properties and weather conditions in Bangladesh. *Crop Prot.* 104825.
- Nienhuis, J., Tivang, J., Skroch, P., and dos Santos, J. B. 1995. Genetic relationships among cultivars and landraces of lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.) as measured by RAPD markers. *J. of the American Soc. for Horti. Sci.* 120(2): 300 – 306.
- Noyes, R. D., and Hancock, J.G. 1881. Role of oxalic acid in the *Sclerotinia* wilt of sunflower. *Physiol. Plant Pathol.* 18(2): 123 – 132.
- Ojaghian, M. R. 2010. Biocontrol of potato white mold using *Coniothyrium minitans* and resistance of potato cultivars to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *The Plant Pathol. J.* 26(4): 346 - 352.
- Ojaghian, M. R. 2009. First report of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on potato plants in Iran. *Aus. Plant Dis. Not.* 4(1): 39 -41.
- Onaran, A., and Yanar, Y. 2011. Screening bacterial species for antagonistic activities against the *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* causal agent of cucumber white mold disease. *Afr. J. of Biotech.* 10(12): 2223 - 2229.
- Onaran, A. 2009. Studies on diagnosis, pathogenicity distribution mycelial compatibility groups and biological control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* causal agent of white mold disease on greenhouse grown cucumbers in Antalya.
- Otto-Hanson, L. Steadman J. R., Higgins, R., and Eskridge, K. M. 2011. Variation in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* Bean Isolates from Multisite Resistance Screening Locations. *Plant Dis.* 95: 1370 - 1377.
- Park, S., Hongu., N., and Daily III., J. W. 2016. Native American foods: History, culture, and influence on modern diets. *J. of Eth. Foods*, 3: 171 - 177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jef.2016.08.001>.
- Partridge, D. E., Sutton, T. B., Jordan, D. L., Curtis, V. L., and Bailey, J. E. 2006. Management of *Sclerotinia* blight of peanut with the biological control agent *Coniothyrium minitans*. *Plant Dis.* 90(7): 957 - 963.

- Pascual, A., Campa, A., Pérez-Vega, E., Giraldez, R., Miklas, P. N., and Ferreira, J. J. 2010. Screening common bean for resistance to four *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates collected in Northern Spain. *Plant Dis.* 94: 885 - 890.
- Pattingre, S., Tassa, A., Qu, X., Garuti, R., Liang, X. H., Mizushima, N., and Levine, B. 2005. Bcl-2 antiapoptotic proteins inhibit Beclin 1-dependent autophagy. *Cel.* 122(6): 927-939.
- Pawlows, M. L., Murithi, H., Hailemariam, M., Tesfaye, A. A., and Hartman, G. L. 2019. First Report of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* Causing Stem Rot on Soybean (*Glycine max*) in Ethiopia. *Plant Dis.* 103(10): 2676 - 2676.
- Petrofeza, S., Nasser, L. C. B., and Caliskan, M. 2012. Case study: *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*: Genetic diversity and disease control. *The Molec. Bas. of Plant Gen. Div.* 259.
- Peili, L., and Huazhi, Y. 2006. A study on differentiation in aggressiveness of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant Prot. Beij.* 32(5): 29.
- Peltier, A. J., Bradley, C. A., Chilvers, M. I., Malvick, D. K., Mueller, D. S., Wise, K. A., and Esker, P. D. 2012. Biology, yield loss and control of *Sclerotinia* stem rot of soybean. *J. Integr. Pest. Manage.* 3:B1-B7.
<https://doi.org/10.1603/IPM11033>.
- Penaud, A., Huguet, B., Wilson, V., and Leroux, P. 2003. Fungicide resistance of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in French oilseed rape crops. In *Proceedings 11th International Rapeseed Congress* (pp. 6 - 10).
- Pethybridge, S. J., Gugino, B. K., and Kikkert, J. R. 2019. Optimizing fungicide timing for the management of white mold in processing snap bean in New York. *Crop Prot.* 125: 104883.
- Pethybridge, S. J., Gugino, B. K. and Kikkert, J. R., 2019. *Plant Health Prog.* 20(1): 61 - 66. Efficacy of Double Nickel LC (*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* D747 strain) for management of white mold in snap and dry bean.
- PMSP (pest management strategic plan) 2003. Lima beans in Delaware, New Jersey and Maryland eastern shore. Executive summary, IPMdata:
https://ipmdata.ipmcenters.org/source_report.cfm?view=yes&sourceid=986. Accessed online on November, 2019.

- Portera, D., Hoheiselb, G., and Coffman, V. A. 2009. Resistance of peas to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in the Pisum core collection. Doi: 10.1111/j.1365-3059.2008.01937.x. *Plant Pathol.* 58: 52 – 60.
- Pratt, R. G., and Rowe, D. E. 1995. Comparative pathogenicity of isolates of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* and *S. sclerotiorum* on alfalfa cultivars. *Plant Dis.* 79: 474 - 477.
- Pynenburg, G., Sikkema, P., Robinson, D., and Gillard, C. 2011. The interaction of annual weed and white mold management systems for dry bean production in Canada. *Can. J. of plant Sci.* 91(3): 587 - 598.
- Rachael, L., Steve, T., Roland, M., Larry, S., Larry, G., Mick, C., and Philip, R. 2014. Lima bean production in California. University of California, Agricultural and Natural Resources Press. Published online on 2014. <http://anrcatalog.ucanr.edu/Details.aspx?itemNo=8505>.
- Raj, N. M., Prasanna, K. P., and Peter, K. V. 1993. Genetic improvement of vegetable crops. Bitter gourd, *Momordica* spp. sy, 239 - 246.
- Rogelio, R. V., Dennis, C., and Duane, Le T. 1970. Nonvolatile Organic Acids Produced by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in Synthetic Liquid Media. *Mycol.* 62: 2, 332-338, DOI: 10.1080/00275514.1970.12018971.
- Rollins, J. A. 2003. The *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* *pac1* Gene is Required for Sclerotial Development and Virulence. *MPMI*, 16(9): 785 - 795.
- Rönicke, S., Hahn, V., Vogler, A., and Friedt, W. 2005. Quantitative trait loci analysis of resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in sunflower. *Phytopathol.* 95(7): 834 - 839.
- Rousseau, G., Rioux, S., Dostaler, D. 2007. Effect of crop rotation and soil amendments on *Sclerotinia* stem rot on soybean in two soils. *Can. J. of Plant Sci.* 87: 605 - 614.
- Saharan, G. S., and Mehta, N. 2008. *Sclerotinia* diseases of crop plants: biology, ecology and disease management, Springer.
- Savchuk, S. and Fernando W.G. D. 2004. Effect of timing of application and population dynamics on the degree of biological control of *Sclerotinia*

- sclerotiorum by bacterial antagonists. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 49(3): 379 - 388.
- Schafer, M. R. and Kohn, L. M. 2006. An optimized method for mycelial compatibility testing in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Mycol.* 98(4): 593 - 597.
- Schwartz, H. F. and Singh S. P. 2013. Breeding common bean for resistance to white mold: A Review. *Crop Scie.* 53:1832 - 1844.
- Schwartz, H. F., and Singh, S. P. 2015. Breeding Common Bean for Resistance to White Mold: A Review. *Crop Scie.* 53:1832 - 1844.
- Schwartz, H. F., and Steadman, J. R. 1989. White mold. In H. F. Schwartz & M. A. Pastor-Corrales (Eds.), *Bean production problems in the tropics* (pp. 211–230). Cali, Colombia: Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical.
- Schwartz, H. F., Haverson R. M., and Steadman, J. R. 2004. White mold of dry beans. Fact Sheet No. 2.918, Crop series/Disease. Colorado state University extension press.
- Selvaraj, V. K., Ponnusamy, R. A. J. E. S. H. K. U. M. A. R., and Sevugaperumal, N. A. K. K. E. E. R. A. N. 2015. Developmental biology and infection cycle of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* causing stem rot of carnation in India. *Af. J. of Microbiol. Res.* 9(49): 2328 - 2336.
- Serrano-Serrano, M. L., Andueza-Noh, R. H., Martinez-Castillo, J., Debouck, D. G., Chacin, M. I. S. 2012. "Evolution and Domestication of Lima Bean in Mexico: Evidence from Ribosomal DNA". *Crop Scie.* 52 (4): 1698 - 1712.
- Serrano-Serrano, M. L., Hernández-Torres, J., Castillo-Villamizar, G., Debouck, D. G., and Sánchez, M. I. C. 2010. Gene pools in wild Lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.) from the Americas: evidences for an Andean origin and past migrations. *Molec. Phylog. and Evol.* 54(1): 76 - 87.
- Sexton, A. C., and Howlett, B. J. 2004. Microsatellite markers reveal genetic differentiation among populations of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from Australian canola fields. *Curr. Genet.* 46: 357 - 365.
- Sharma, P., Samkumar, A., Rao, M., Singh, V. V., Prasad, L., Mishra, D. C., and Gupta, N. C. 2018. Genetic diversity studies based on morphological variability, pathogenicity and molecular phylogeny of the *Sclerotinia*

- sclerotiorum population from Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*). *Front. in Microbial.* 9, 1169.
- Shurtleff, M. C., and Averre, C. W. III. 1997. *Glossary of Plant-Pathological Terms*. American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, MN.
- Silva, P. H., Santos, J. B., Lima, I. A., Lara, L. A., and Alves, F. C. 2014. Reaction of common bean lines and aggressiveness of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates. *Genet. Mol. Res.* 13: 9138-9151.
- Sylvester-Bradley, R., Donald, C.M. 1984. A code for stages of development in oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L.). *Aspect Appl. Biol.* 6: 399 - 419.
- Spitzer, T., Bílovský, J., and Kazda, J. 2017. Effect of fungicide application timing on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection rate and yield in winter oilseed rape. *Ges. Pflanz.* 69(2): 67 - 72.
- Stammler, G., Glättli, A., Koch, A., and Schlehuber, S. 2011. Mutations in the target protein conferring resistance to SDHI fungicides. In *Modern fungicides and antifungal compounds VI*. 16th International Reinhardsbrunn Symposium, Friedrichroda, Germany, April 25-29, 2010 (pp. 195 - 198). Deutsche Phytomedizinische Gesellschaft eV Selbstverlag.
- Stammler, G. 2008. Mode of action, biological performance and latest monitoring results of boscalid sensitivity. In *Abstracts of the 18th Symposium of Research Committee on Fungicide Resistance* (Phytopathological Society of Japan), Matsue, Shimane, Japan, 2008 (pp. 30 - 43).
- Stammler, G., Benzinger, G., and Speakman, J. 2007. A rapid and reliable method for monitoring the sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to boscalid. *J. of Phytopathol.* 155(11- 12): 746 - 748.
- Stammler, G., Benzinger, G., Speakman, J., 2007b. A rapid and reliable method for monitoring the sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to boscalid. *J. of Phytopathol.* 155: 746 - 748.
- Sofkova, S., Poryazov, I., and Kiryakov, I. 2010. Breeding green beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) for complex disease resistance. *Gen. and Breed.* 38(3): 77 - 88.

- Steadman, J.R., and G. Boland. 2005. White mold. In: H.F.Schwartz, J.R. Steadman, R. Hall, and R.L. Forster, editors, Compendium of bean diseases. 2nd ed. Am. Phytopath. Soc., St. Paul, MN. p. 44 - 46.
- Steadman J. R. 1979. Control of plant diseases caused *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Phytopathol.* 69(8): 904 – 907.
- Stephen, G. C., Valerie, E. S., Martin, B. D., and Philip, S. L. 2000. Oxalic Acid, a Pathogenicity Factor for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. Suppresses the Oxidative Burst of the Host Plant. *The Plant Cell*, 12: 2191 - 2199.
- Sun, J. M., Irzykowski, W., Jedryczka, M., and Han, F. X. 2005. Analysis of the genetic structure of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* populations from different regions and host plants by random amplified polymorphic DNA markers. *J. of Integ. Plant Biol.* 47(4): 385 - 395.
- Taylor, A., Coventry, E., Jones, J. E., and Clarkson, J. P. 2015. Resistance to a highly aggressive isolate of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in a *Brassica napus* diversity set. *Plant Pathol.* 64(4): 932 - 940.
- Tok, F. M., Derviş, S., and Arslan, M. 2016. Analysis of genetic diversity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* from eggplant by mycelial compatibility, random amplification of polymorphic DNA (RAPD) and simple sequence repeat (SSR) analyses. *Biotech. and Biotechl. Equip.* 30(5): 921 - 928.
- Tu, J. C. 1985. Tolerance of white bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) to white mold (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*) associated with tolerance to oxalic acid. *Physiol. Plant Pathol.* 26(1): 111 – 117.
- United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) vegetables summary 2018 report published online on March, 2019, ISSN: 0884-6413.
- United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) vegetables summary 2012 report published online on March, 2013, ISSN: 0884-6413.
- USDA (United States Department of Agriculture) "Phaseolus lunatus". Natural Resources Conservation Service PLANTS Database. Accessed online 23 December 2019.

- USEPA; Prothioconazole Human Health Risk Assessment. Document ID: EPA-HQ-OPP-2005-0312-0005. p.20 (January 23, 2007). Accessed online on November 19, 2019:
<http://www.regulations.gov/#!documentDetail;D=EPA-HQ-OPP-2005-0312-0005>.
- Varner, G., and Terpstra, K. A. 2007. White mold fungicide trials on dry beans in Michigan. Annual report - Bean Improvement Cooperative (BIC), 50: 137 - 138.
- Vear, F., Willefert, D., Walser, P., Serre, F., and Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 2004. Reaction of sunflower lines to a series of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates. In 16th International Sunflower Conference, Fargo, ND, USA (p. 15).
- Vidic, M., and Jasnic, S. 2008. White mold-the most harmful disease of soybean. Plant Doctor.
- Vieira, R. F., Paula Júnior, T. J., Teixeira, H., and de S. Carneiro, J. E. 2010. White mold management in common bean by increasing within-row distance between plants. Plant Dis. 94(3): 361 - 367.
- Vleugels, T., De Riek, J., Heungens, K., Bockstaele, E. van and Baert, J. 2012. Genetic diversity and population structure of *Sclerotinia* species from European red clover crops. J. of Plant Pathol. 94 (3): 493 - 504.
- Vuong, T. D. , Hoffman, D. D. , Diers, B.W. , Miller, J. F. , Steadman, J. R., and Hartman, G.L. 2004. Evaluation of soybean, dry bean, and sunflower for resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*.
- Wang, Y., Duan, Y. B., and Zhou, M. G. 2015. Molecular and biochemical characterization of boscalid resistance in laboratory mutants of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. Plant Pathol. 64(1): 101-108.
- Wang, Y., Hou, Y. P., Chen, C. J., and Zhou, M. G. 2014. Detection of resistance in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to carbendazim and dimethachlon in Jiangsu Province of China. Aus. Plant Pathol. 43(3): 307- 312.
- Warmington, R. and Clarkson, J. P. 2015. Volatiles from biofumigant plants have a direct effect on carpogenic germination of sclerotia and mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. Plant Soi. 1 - 17. DOI 10.1007/s11104-015-2742-8.

- Warmington, R., and Clarkson, J. P. 2016. Volatiles from biofumigant plants have a direct effect on carpogenic germination of sclerotia and mycelial growth of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant and Soil*. 401(1-2): 213 – 229.
- Whalen, J., VanGessel, M., Mulrooney, B., and King, S. 2007. Crop Profile for Beans (Lima) in Delaware. Annual report, The Crop Profile/PMSP database.
- White, T. J., Bruns, T., Lee, S. and Taylor, J. 1990. Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. In *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* ed. Innis, M.A., Gelfand, D.H., Sninsky, J.J. and White, T.J. pp. 315–322. San Diego, CA: Academic Press, Inc.
- Willbur, J. F., Mitchell, P. D., Fall M. L., Byrne, A. M., Chapman S. A., Floyd, C. M., Bradley, C. A., Ames, K. A., Chilvers, M. I., Kleczewski, N. M., Malvick, D. K., Mueller, B. D., Mueller, D. S., Kabbage, M., Conley, S. P., Smith, D. L. 2019. Meta-analytic and economic approaches for evaluation of pesticide impact on *Sclerotinia* stem rot control and soybean yield in the North Central U.S. *Phytopathology*. 10.1094/PHYTO-04-18-0124-R.
- Willbur, J., McCaghey, M., Kabbage, M., and Smith, D. L. 2019. An overview of the *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* pathosystem in soybean: impact, fungal biology, and current management strategies. *Tropical Plant Pathol.* 44(1): 3 - 11.
- Willbur, J., Ding, F. S., Marks, M. E., Lucas, H., Grau, C. R., Groves, C. L., Kabbage, M., and Smith, D. L. 2017. Comprehensive *Sclerotinia* Stem Rot Screening of Soybean Germplasm Requires Multiple Isolates of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant Dis.* 101(2): 344 - 353.
- Williams, B., Kabbage, M., Kim, H. J., Britt, R., and Dickman, M. B. 2011. Tipping the Balance: *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* Secreted Oxalic Acid Suppresses Host Defenses by Manipulating the Host Redox Environment. *PLoS Pathog* 7(6): e1002107. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002107>.
- Winton, L. M., Leiner, R. H., Krohn, A. L., 2006. Genetic diversity of *Sclerotinia* species from Alaskan vegetable crops. *Can. J. of Plant Pathol.* 28: 426 - 34.
- Wootten, T. 1994. The effect of heat stress on retention and abscission of lima bean productive structure. A Thesis, submitted to the University of Delaware in

partial fulfillment of the requirements of the degree of Master of Science in Plant and Soil Sciences.

- Workneh, F., and Yang, X. B. 2000. Prevalence of *Sclerotinia* stem rot of soybeans in the north-central United States in relation to tillage, climate, and latitudinal positions. *Phytopathol.* 90(12): 1375 - 1382.
- Wu, S., Cheng, J., Fu, Y., Chen, T., Jiang, D., Ghabrial, S. A., and Xie, J. 2017. Virus-mediated suppression of host non-self recognition facilitates horizontal transmission of heterologous viruses. *PLoS Patho.* 13(3): e1006234.
- Wyenandt, A. and van Vuuren, M. M. I. 2019. 2019 Mid-Atlantic Commercial Vegetable Production Recommendations.
- Xiaojia, H., Daniel, P. R., Lihua, X., Jude, E. M., Changbing, Y., Yinshui, L., Mulan, J., Xiangsheng, L., Zhi, C., Xing, L. 2014. Formulations of *Bacillus subtilis* BY-2 suppress *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on oilseed rape in the field. *Biol. Cont.* 70: 54 - 64.
- Xiaojia, H., Daniel, P. R., Mulan, J. 2005. Yinbo Zhang. Decreased incidence of disease caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and improved plant vigor of oilseed rape with *Bacillus subtilis* Tu-100. *Appl. Micro. and Cell Physiol.* 68: 802 – 807.
- Xiaoting, C., Jun, L., Guifang, L. Airong, W., Zonghua, W., and Guodong, L. 2013. Overexpression of AtWRKY28 and AtWRKY75 in *Arabidopsis* enhances resistance to oxalic acid and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Plant Cell Rep* DOI 10.1007/s00299-013-1469-3.
- Xu, D. F., Li, X. L., Pan, Y. M., Dai, Y. L., Li, P., Chen, F. X., and Gao, Z. M. 2014. Genetic diversity and pathogenicity differentiation of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on rapeseed (*Brassica napus* L.) in Anhui Province, Chi. *Gen. and Mol. Res.* 13(4): 10704 - 10713.
- Yang, J. H., Pan, Y. L., Zhu, G. M., and Zhou, Y. J. 2004. Mechanism of resistance of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to carbendazim and diethofencarb. *Acta Phytophyl. Sin.* 31(1): 74 - 78.

- Yli-Mattila, T., Kalko, G., Hannukkala, A., Paavanen-Huhtala, S., and Hakala, K. 2010. Prevalence, species composition, genetic variation and pathogenicity of clover rot (*Sclerotinia trifoliorum*) and *Fusarium* spp. in red clover in Finland. *Eu. J. Plant Pathol.* 126: 13 - 27.
- Yi-lou, P. A. N., Gui-mei, Z. H. U., Jian, G. U. O., Ting, X. I. A. O., and Bing-chao, G. U. 2012. Sensitivity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to Boscalid and Its Correlation with Other Diverse Fungicides [J]. *SW Ch. J. of Ag. Sci.* 2.
- Young, C. S., Clarkson, J. P., Smith, J. A., Watling, M., Phelps, K., and Whipps, J. M. 2004. Environmental conditions influencing *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection and disease development in lettuce. *Plant Pathol.* 53(4): 387 - 397.
- Yue, L., Muhammad, H. R., Stephen, E. S., and Nat, N. V. K. 2010. Developmentally induced changes in the sclerotial proteome of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Fungal Biol.* 114: 619 - 627.
- Zancan, W. L. A., Steadman, J. R., Higgins, R., Jhala, R., Machado, J. da C. 2015. Genetic and aggressiveness variation among *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* dry bean isolates from Brazil fields. *Biosci. J., Uberl.* 31(4), 1143 - 1151.
- Zhang, D. X., and Nuss, D. L. 2016. Engineering super mycovirus donor strains of chestnut blight fungus by systematic disruption of multilocus vic genes. *Proceedings of the national academy of sciences*, 113(8): 2062 - 2067.
- Zhang, C. Q., Yuan, S. K., Sun, H. Y., Qi, Z. Q., Zhou, M. G., Zhu, G. N., 2007. Sensitivity of *Botrytis cinerea* from vegetable green houses to boscalid. *Plant Pathol.* 56: 646 - 653.
- Zhao, X., Han, Y., Li, Y., Liu, D., Sun, M., Zhao, Y., and Teng, W. 2015. Loci and candidate gene identification for resistance to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in soybean (*Glycine max* L. Merr.) via association and linkage maps. *The Plant J.* 82(2): 245 - 255.
- Zhou, F., Zhang, X. L., Li, J. L., and Zhu, F. X. 2014. Dimethachlon resistance in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in China. *Plant Dis.* 98(9): 1221 - 1226.
- Zhuang, X., McPhee, K.E., Coram, T.E. et al. 2012. Rapid transcriptome characterization and parsing of sequences in a non-model host-pathogen

interaction; pea-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. BMC Gen. 13(668).
doi:10.1186/1471-2164-13-668.

Ziman, L., Jędryczka, M., and Šrobárová, A. 1998. Relationship between morphological and biochemical characteristics of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* isolates and their aggressiveness. J. of Plant Dis. and Prot. 283 - 288.

Zhou, F., Zhang, X. L., Li, J. L., and Zhu, F. X. 2014. Dimethachlon resistance in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in China. Plant Dis. 98:1221-1226.